


11-13-1956

# Onward-Upward in World Missions: One Hundred Third Annual Session, Arkansas Baptist State Convention 1956

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Follow this and additional works at: <https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals>

 Part of the [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), and the [Organizational Communication Commons](#)

---

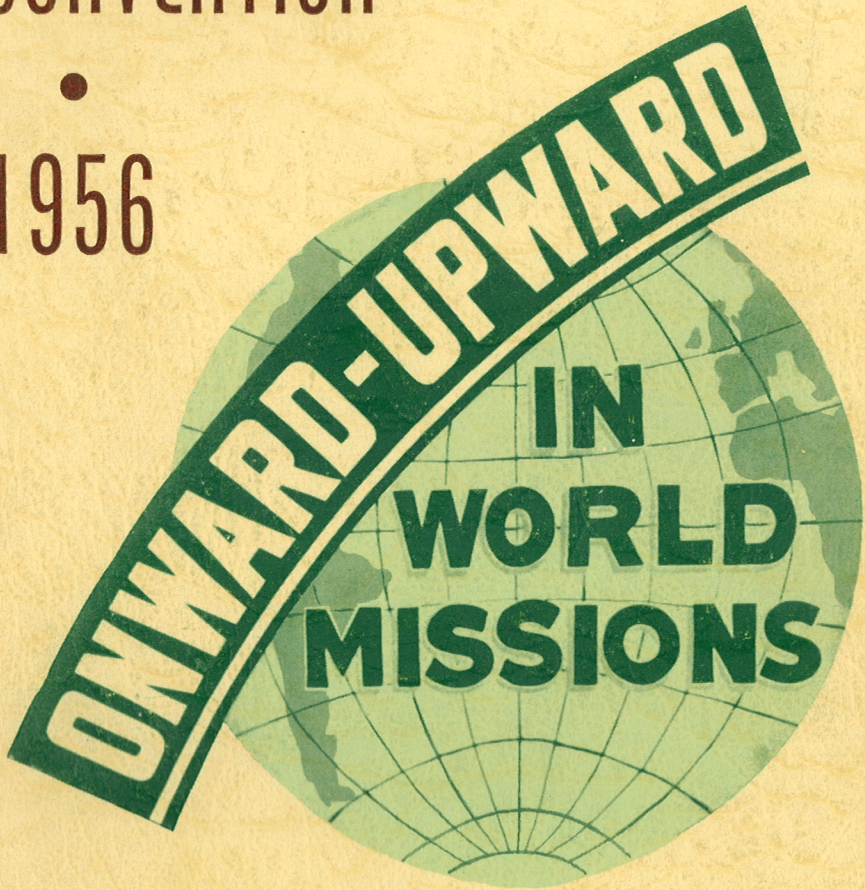
## Recommended Citation

Arkansas Baptist State Convention, "Onward-Upward in World Missions: One Hundred Third Annual Session, Arkansas Baptist State Convention 1956" (1956). *Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals*. 98.  
<https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals/98>

This Conference Proceeding is brought to you for free and open access by the Arkansas Baptist History at Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. It has been accepted for inclusion in Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals by an authorized administrator of Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. For more information, please contact [mortensona@obu.edu](mailto:mortensona@obu.edu).

ONE HUNDRED THIRD ANNUAL SESSION  
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE  
CONVENTION

•  
1956



HELD AT  
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
November 13-15, 1956

NEXT SESSION  
IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
November 19-21, 1957

*new  
book*

ANNUAL

*of the*

Arkansas Baptist State  
Convention

*in the*

ONE HUNDRED THIRD ANNUAL SESSION  
(108TH YEAR)

*held at*

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

November 13-15, 1956

*Edited By*

W. DAWSON KING

111 Baptist Building

Little Rock, Arkansas

*Next Session Will Be Held*

November 19-21, 1957

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH

LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

*"If God Permit"*

HUGH CANTRELL

Stephens

*Preacher of Annual Sermon*

L. B. BEASLEY

Stuttgart

*Alternate*

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Audits .....	Appendix
Constitution .....	14
Convention Committees .....	46
Convention Charter .....	12
Boards and Committees:	
Anti-Gambling Committee .....	11
Assembly Board of Control .....	7
Baptist Foundation .....	7
Baptist Historical Society .....	7
Baptist Hospital .....	8
Baptist Memorial Hospital .....	8
Baptist Orphanage .....	8
Camps Board of Control .....	9
Executive .....	5
Ministerial Education .....	9
Nominations .....	45
Ouachita College .....	9
Southern Baptist College .....	10
Temperance League (Committee) .....	10
Use of Tax Money (Committee) .....	11
Directory of Convention .....	3
Directory of Ordained Ministers .....	116-134
Historical Directory .....	20
Messengers of Convention .....	98
Proceedings of Convention .....	22
Recommendations of Executive Board .....	28
Reports:	
Arkansas Baptist .....	49
Brotherhood .....	51
Budget .....	29
Chaplains' Work .....	52
Christian Education .....	55
Church Music .....	58
Cooperative Program .....	59
Date of Next Convention .....	31
Evangelism .....	62
Executive Board .....	65
Foundation .....	74
Foreign Missions .....	72
Historical Committee .....	75
Home Missions .....	76
Hospitals .....	77
Nominations .....	5
Obituaries .....	38
Orphanage .....	49
Ouachita College .....	56
Race Track Gambling .....	27
Radio and Television .....	80
Resolutions .....	27 & 32
Retirement Plans .....	82
Seminaries .....	84
Social Service .....	85
Southern Baptist College .....	39 & 57
State Missions .....	86
Student Union .....	90
Sunday School .....	91
Training Union .....	94
Use of Tax Money .....	34
Woman's Missionary Union .....	95
Statistical Tables .....	138

## DIRECTORY OF CONVENTION

### EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

Rel Gray, Helena..... President  
Bernes K. Selph, Benton.....1st Vice-President  
Fritz Goodbar, Danville..... 2nd Vice-President  
B. L. Bridges, Little Rock..... Treasurer  
W. Dawson King, Little Rock..... Recording Secretary

### ADMINISTRATION

B. L. Bridges, Little Rock..... Executive Secretary  
Ralph Douglas, Little Rock..... Associate Secretary  
W. Dawson King, Little Rock..... Superintendent Ministers Retirement  
Betty Garton, Little Rock..... Bookkeeper  
Joyce Hutto, Little Rock..... Office Secretary  
Kay Donham, Little Rock..... Office Secretary  
Dorothy Gray, Little Rock..... PBX Operator

### MISSIONS DEPARTMENT

C. W. Caldwell, Little Rock..... Superintendent  
M. E. Wiles, Fort Smith..... Rural Evangelist  
Jesse Reed, Benton..... Rural Evangelist  
L. B. Golden, Little Rock..... City Missions Evangelist  
Charles Finch, Booneville..... Sanatorium Chaplain  
Gwendoline Luster, Little Rock..... Negro Mission Field Worker  
Little Rock..... Office Secretary  
T. Clyde Hart, Little Rock..... Secretary of Negro Work  
E. A. Richardson, Pine Bluff..... Chaplain Boys School, Pine Bluff

### SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Edgar Williamson, Little Rock..... State Sunday School Secretary  
Mrs. Grace Hamilton, Little Rock..... Office Secretary  
Mrs. Dorothy Miller, Little Rock..... Office Secretary  
Ernest Adams, Little Rock..... Associate Secretary  
Mrs. Roy Hilton, North Little Rock..... Office Secretary

### TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENT

Ralph Davis, Little Rock..... State Training Union Secretary  
Robert Dowdy, Little Rock, Associate State Training Union Secretary  
Mildred Hale, Little Rock..... Office Secretary  
Mrs. Ruth Tolleson..... Recording Secretary and Field Worker

**BAPTIST STUDENT UNION DEPARTMENT**

Tom L. Logue, Little Rock ..... Student Union Secretary  
 Jamie Jones, Jr., Fayetteville ..... U. of A. Secretary  
 Janette Golden ..... Office Secretary  
 James Reed, Jonesboro ..... Arkansas State College  
 Maurice Fennell ..... Monticello A. & M.  
 James Smalley, Conway ..... State Teachers College  
 Neil Jackson, Russellville ..... Arkansas Tech

**MUSIC DEPARTMENT**

LeRoy McClard, Little Rock ..... State Church Music Director  
 Mrs. Sue Case, Little Rock ..... Office Secretary

**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

Nancy Cooper, Little Rock ..... Secretary-Treasurer  
 Mrs. W. C. Edwards, Little Rock ..... Bookkeeper  
 Sara Ann Hobbs, Little Rock ..... Young People's Secretary  
 Ruth Skiles, Little Rock ..... Office Assistant  
 Mrs. R. E. Haygood, Little Rock ..... Field Secretary  
 Mrs. Ed Nelson ..... Office Secretary

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST**

..... Editor  
 Mrs. Jessie Myers, Little Rock ..... Editorial Associate  
 Mrs. Juanez Stokes, Little Rock ..... Bookkeeper  
 Mrs. Esther Cunningham, Little Rock ..... Circulation  
 , Little Rock ..... Office Secretary  
 Homer D. Myers, Little Rock ..... Circulation  
 Frank Kinney ..... Mailing Clerk

**BAPTIST FOUNDATION**

..... Secretary

**BAPTIST HOSPITAL**

J. A. Gilbreath, Little Rock ..... Administrator  
 J. F. Queen, Little Rock ..... Chaplain

**BAPTIST ORPHANAGE**

H. C. Seefeldt, Monticello ..... Superintendent  
 Vestal Dean, Monticello ..... Field Representative

**COLLEGE**

Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia ..... Ralph Phelps, President

**COLLEGE CO-OPERATING BUT NOT OWNED  
BY THE CONVENTION**

Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge .....H. E. Williams, President

**BROTHERHOOD**

Nelson Tull, North Little Rock ..... State Secretary  
Mrs. Lera Stokes, North Little Rock ..... Office Secretary  
C. H. Seaton, Little Rock ..... Associate Secretary

**DEPARTMENT OF EVANGELISM**

I. L. Yearby, Little Rock ..... Superintendent  
Faxine Jenkins ..... Office Secretary

**THE EXECUTIVE BOARD**

**Terms Expiring in 1957**

Association	Name	Address
Arkansas Valley—	Wilson Deese	West Helena
Ashley County—	Robert Smith	Pine Bluff
Bartholomew—	Quincy Mathis	Warren
Centennial—	H. H. Harvill, Sr.	Humphrey
Central—	Don Hook	Malvern
Concord—	James Pleitz	Fort Smith
Concord—	Dale McCoy	Paris
Current River—	B. D. Smith	Pocahontas
Dardanelle-Russellville—	Ermon Webb	Russellville
Delta—	Cline Ellis	McGehee
Harmony—	Arthur Hottel	Star City
Hope—	S. A. Whitlow	Hope
Liberty—	Dale Taylor	Smackover
Little River—	Coy Wiles	DeQueen
Mississippi—	G. W. Smith	Wilson
Mt. Zion—	C. Z. Holland	Jonesboro
Pulaski—	David Garland	North Little Rock
Pulaski—	Nolan Howington	Little Rock
Stone-Van Buren-Searcy—	J. A. Hogan	Marshall
Tri-County—	Boyd Baker	Wynne
Trinity—	D. B. Beasley	Marked Tree

**Terms Expiring in 1958**

Arkansas Valley—	D. Hoyle Haire	Marianna
Bartholomew—	Gerald Trussell	Warren
Big Creek—	W. A. Moody	Mammoth Spring
Boone County—	Lehman Webb	Harrison
Carey—	Lawson Hatfield	Fordyce

Central—O. L. Bayless .....	Hot Springs
Concord—J. Harold Smith .....	Fort Smith
Conway-Perry—John Cox .....	Morrilton
Gainesville—E. C. Polk .....	Piggott
Harmony—Roy Lambert .....	Pine Bluff
Hope—W. C. Blewster .....	Magnolia
Liberty—R. C. Morrison .....	El Dorado
Little Red River—Billy J. Walsh .....	Heber Springs
Mississippi—C. F. Pitts .....	Blytheville
Mt. Zion—Floyd Marlar .....	Jonesboro
Pulaski—Dale Cowling .....	Little Rock
Pulaski—W. O. Vaught .....	Little Rock
Red River—Harold Hightower .....	Gurdon
Rocky Bayou—Homer Shirley .....	Sidney
Tri-County—T. K. Rucker .....	Forrest City
White River—Marshall Dark .....	Cotter
Woodruff—Tom Lindley .....	Augusta

#### Terms Expiring in 1959

Benton County—Arthur Hart .....	Bentonville
Black River—Byron King .....	Tuckerman
Buckner—Harold Plunkett .....	Hartford
Buckville—Homer Speer .....	M. Pine
Caddo River—Eddie L. McCord .....	Mt. Ida
Caroline—John Holston .....	Lonoke
Carroll—J. B. Measel .....	Berryville
Central—B. K. Selph .....	Benton
Clear Creek—Kenneth R. Grant .....	Alma
Concord—S. W. Eubanks .....	Fort Smith
Delta—Homer Bradley .....	Eudora
Faulkner—O. M. Stallings .....	Conway
Greene—Russell Duffer .....	Paragould
Harmony—Luther Dorsey .....	Pine Bluff
Independence—Richard Brannon .....	Batesville
Liberty—Hugh Cantrell .....	Stephens
Mississippi—James Riherd .....	Luxora
Motor Cities—Marion Boyd .....	Detroit
Newton—R. M. Abel .....	Jasper
Ouachita—Dillard Miller .....	Mena
Pulaski—A. B. Hill .....	Little Rock
Washington-Madison—Burton Miley .....	Springdale
White—Bill Lewis .....	Bald Knob



**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY**

**Terms Expiring in 1957**

Virgil Tyler, North Little Rock    J. I. Cossey, Walnut Ridge

**Terms Expiring in 1958**

George T. Blackmon, Arkadelphia    Mrs. Margaret Smith Ross,  
Little Rock

**Terms Expiring in 1959**

L. C. Tedford, North Little Rock    Mrs. R. H. Jones, Osceola

**ASSEMBLY BOARD OF CONTROL**

**Terms Expiring in 1957**

Frank Shamburger, Little Rock    Dr. J. D. Reagan, Little Rock  
Mrs. A. C. Kolb, Little Rock

**Terms Expiring in 1958**

Jarry Autrey, Paragould                      Harold Anderson, Heber Springs  
Mrs. B. K. Selph, Benton

**Terms Expiring in 1959**

Bill Hickam, Bentonville                      Wilbur Herring, Jonesboro  
Gordon Bayless, North Little Rock

**BAPTIST FOUNDATION**

**Terms Expiring in 1957**

Clyde Carter, Stuttgart                      C. Hamilton Moses, Little Rock  
T. J. Welch, Monticello

**Terms Expiring in 1958**

C. R. Cole, Magnolia                      C. L. Durrett, Little Rock  
E. E. Nowlin, Arkadelphia

**Terms Expiring in 1959**

L. M. Sipes, Little Rock                      Dewey Moore, Helena  
Edward Maddox, Harrisburg

### ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

#### Terms Expiring in 1957

R. H. Green, Little Rock	Shelby Blackmon, Little Rock
James H. Street, Conway	Walter Wormath, El Dorado
Dr. J. F. Rushton, Magnolia	Dr. W. H. Thomas, Dermott

#### Terms Expiring in 1958

John Redman, Fort Smith	Jacob King, Hot Springs
Roy M. Wilson, Little Rock	George Hickey, Cabot
Sam Babb, El Dorado	Raymond Lindsey, Little Rock

#### Terms Expiring in 1959

H. L. Lipford, Brinkley	L. H. Davis, Harrisburg
Keith Smith, Hot Springs	W. H. Hicks, Little Rock
James Gardner, Blytheville	Buford Bracy, Little Rock

### BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL—MEMPHIS, TENN.

#### Terms Expiring in 1957

George Florida, Osceola	Harrold Harris, Wynne
J. W. Royal, Benton	

#### Terms Expiring in 1958

D. D. Scrivner, Jonesboro	Blake Westmoreland, Walnut Ridge
Larry Sloan, Walnut Ridge	

#### Terms Expiring in 1959

Alvin Huffman, Jr., Blytheville	Fred Carter, Lake City
Bob Bryant, Jonesboro	

### BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

#### Terms Expiring in 1957

Otto Walker, McGehee	Horace Thompson, Monticello
Curtis Rinnard, El Dorado	Paul Owens, Lake City
J. E. Allman, Dumas	Mrs. W. P. McGeorge, Pine Bluff

#### Terms Expiring in 1958

W. R. Kimball, Hot Springs	J. D. Tolleson, El Dorado
Exall Kimbro, Monticello	B. L. Murphee, Little Rock
E. W. Atkinson, El Dorado	Mrs. J. L. Bodie, Little Rock

**Terms Expiring in 1959**

Vernon Yarborough, Little Rock	H. E. Trussell, Fordyce
Miss Mollie Center, Waldron	Dexter Blevins, Malvern
Raymond Ferris, Bisco	Harold Bennett, Texarkana

**CAMPS BOARD OF CONTROL**

**Terms Expiring in 1957**

E. E. Griever, Hamburg	R. H. Dorris, North Little Rock
Robb McMillan, Jacksonville	

**Terms Expiring in 1958**

Jimmy Linder, Hamburg	Harry Hunt, Levy
Henry Weaver, Hardy	

**Terms Expiring in 1959**

Nelson Greenleaf, Elaine	Mrs. Cooksey Fuller, Little Rock
Juanita Straubee, Little Rock	

**OUACHITA COLLEGE**

**Terms Expiring in 1957**

J. C. Meador, Fordyce	E. M. Jones, Texarkana
J. M. Clem, Malvern	Spencer Fox, Pine Bluff
Miss Emma Riley, El Dorado	Marvin Green, Stephens
J. W. Cady, Little Rock	J. E. Berry, El Dorado

**Terms Expiring in 1958**

Gerald Smith, Stuttgart	T. H. Jordan, Van Buren
Mrs. Clarence Anthony, Murpheesboro	Tom Digby, North Little Rock
J. T. Daniel, Jr., El Dorado	Howard Perrin, Benton
W. R. Jones, Arkadelphia	R. L. South, North Little Rock

**Terms Expiring in 1959**

Carlton Harris, Pine Bluff	Ernest Bailey, Cabot
Roy Mitchell, Hot Springs	Lloyd Hunnicutt, Magnolia
John Dodge, Hot Springs	John Plumlee, Hot Springs
A. F. Muncy, Melbourne	Theo T. James, Pine Bluff

**SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE ADVISORY BOARD****Terms Expiring in 1957**

W. L. Yeldell, West Memphis      Wade Armstrong, El Dorado  
 Dr. W. H. Moreland, Tyroneza

**Terms Expiring in 1958**

James Fitzgerald, Hot Springs      Ray Branscum, Little Rock  
 Carl Overton, Little Rock

**Terms Expiring in 1959**

C. F. Wilkins, Newport      George Hink, Little Rock  
 Ray McClung, Hot Springs

**MINISTERIAL BOARD OF EDUCATION****Terms Expiring in 1957**

Milford Baker, Hot Springs      Charlie Lawrence, Little Rock

**Terms Expiring in 1958**

R. J. McMillan, Jacksonville      Roy Hilton, North Little Rock

**Terms Expiring in 1959**

S. W. Eubanks, Fort Smith      S. A. Wiles, Ozark

**TEMPERANCE LEAGUE OF ARKANSAS COMMITTEE****Terms Expiring in 1957**

Delbert Garrett, Malvern      Russell Clubb, West Memphis  
 Wayne Stark, Heber Springs      Jackson Crouch, Beebe  
 A. E. Queen Judsonia

**Terms Expiring in 1958**

Lehman Webb, Harrison      Don Hook, Malvern  
 Rel Gray, Helena      J. D. Tolleson, El Dorado  
 Gerald Trussell, Warren

**Terms Expiring in 1959**

B. L. Bridges, Little Rock                      Tom F. Digby, North Little Rock  
W. Harry Hunt, Little Rock                  Nelson Greenleaf, Elaine  
J. S. Abercrombie, Little Rock

Date of 1957 State Convention—November 19-20-21, 1957.

Tuesday through Thursday.

Place of 1957 State Convention—Immanuel Baptist Church,  
Little Rock

Preacher of Convention Sermon—Hugh Cantrell, Stephens

Alternate Preacher—D. Bernard Beasley, Marked Tree

**Anti-Gambling Committee**

R. L. South, North Little Rock, Chairman  
Tom Digby, North Little Rock  
Paul Meers, Dardanelle

**Use Of Tax Money Committee**

T. L. Harris, Camden, Chairman  
T. K. Rucker, Forrest City  
B. H. Duncan, Little Rock

## CONVENTION CHARTER

Section I. Be it authorized and ordered by the Circuit Clerk of Pulaski County, Arkansas, That

Wilson Deese	B. K. Selph	Hugh Cantrell
H. H. Harvill, Sr.	K. R. Grant	James Riherd
Dale McCoy	S. W. Eubanks	Marion Boyd
Cline Ellis	Homer Bradley	R. M. Abel
Dale Taylor	O. M. Stallings	Dillard Miller
C. Z. Holland	Russell Duffer	A. B. Hill
J. A. Hogan	Robert Smith	Burton Miley
D. Hoyle Haire	Don Hook	Bill Lewis
Lehman Webb	B. D. Smith	Quincy Mathis
J. Harold Smith	Arthur Hottel	James Pleitz
Roy Lambert	Coy Wiles	Ermon Webb
Billy J. Walsh	David Garland	S. A. Whitlow
Dale Cowling	Boyd Baker	G. W. Smith
Homer Shirley	Gerald Trussell	Nolan Howington
Tom Lindley	Lawson Hatfield	D. B. Beasley
Arthur Hart	John Cox	W. A. Moody
Byron King	W. C. Blewster	O. L. Bayless
Harold Plunkett	C. F. Pitts	E. C. Polk
Homer Speer	Harold Hightower	R. C. Morrison
E. L. McCord	T. K. Rucker	Floyd Marlar
John Holston	Luther Dorsey	W. O. Vaught, Jr.
J. B. Measel	Richard Brannon	Marshall Dark

and their successors in office, shall be, and the same are hereby created a corporation, under the name and style of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, and by that name and style shall have perpetual succession, with power as a corporation, to sue and be sued, plead and be impleaded, acquire, hold and transfer, by deed or otherwise, real and personal property, contract and be contracted with for the use and benefit of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, and shall have and use a common seal, and do other acts appertaining to a corporation, consistent with the constitution and laws of the State.

Section II. Be it further enacted, That the domicile of said corporation shall be Little Rock, Arkansas, and all property, real and personal acquired and held by them shall be for religious, educational and charitable purposes, for the use and benefit and subject to the direction and control of said Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Section III. Be it further enacted, That the trustees above named shall hold office until the next annual meeting of said Convention, when their successors shall be elected; and the board of

trustees shall be elected at every annual meeting of said Convention thereafter; and on failure of the Convention to hold any annual meetings, the board of trustees shall hold over until the Convention does meet and elect their successors.

Section IV. Be it further enacted, That twenty of said trustees, shall constitute a quorum, for the transaction of all business; the board shall elect a president, a recording secretary and a treasurer, annually; the secretary shall make an annual report of the proceedings of the board to the said Convention. The treasurer shall give bond with good security, in a sum to be fixed by the board of trustees, conditioned for the faithful performance of his duties, and that he will account for and pay over upon the orders of the board, or to his successors in office, all moneys, chosen in action, and other assets that may come to his hands as treasurer of the corporation; and the treasurer shall also make an annual report to said Convention of the state of his accounts and financial transactions to the board of trustees.

Section V. Be it further enacted, That the board of trustees shall have power to make by-laws for their own government, subject to the direction and control of said Convention.

## CONSTITUTION

### Article I.—The Name

The name of this body shall be "The Arkansas Baptist State Convention."

### Article II.—The Purpose

The purpose of this Convention shall be to awaken and stimulate among the churches the greatest possible activity in evangelism, Christian education, and benevolent work throughout its bounds and to the ends of the earth; to cultivate closer co-operation among the churches and to promote concert of action in advancing all the interests of the Kingdom of God.

### Article III.—Membership

Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of messengers from regular Baptist churches which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this Convention, and which desire to co-operate with the other churches through this Convention.

Section 2. Each co-operating church shall be entitled to three messengers, with one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members, or major fraction thereof above one hundred, provided however, that no church shall be entitled to a total of more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The Convention may appoint a committee on credentials at each session which shall make recommendations to the Convention with reference to seating messengers from any church not hitherto affiliated with the Convention.

### Article IV.—Authority

Section 1. While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Convention shall never exercise any authority whatever over any church, nor shall it in any way interfere with the constitution of any church, or with the exercise of its functions as the only ecclesiastical body, but will cheerfully recognize and uphold the absolute independence of the churches.

### Article V.—Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Convention shall be: President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Recording Secretary, and Treasurer. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected annually, and shall continue in office until his successor in office shall have been elected and qualified.



Section 2. It shall be the duty of the President to preside over the deliberations of the Convention and to discharge such other duties as may devolve upon the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine. In the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in his stead.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a record of the proceedings of the Convention, to edit and arrange publication of a suitable number of the minutes for distribution among the churches, as the Convention may direct, as soon as reasonably possible after the close of the session. He shall file and keep in order all papers deemed important to the work of the Convention.

#### Article VI.—The Executive Board

Section 1. This Convention shall elect a Board of Trustees as provided for in the Convention's charter. This Board shall be known as "The Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention." "This Board shall be composed of one member from the bounds of each co-operating association with a membership up to 5,000, and one additional member for each additional 5,000 constituency, or major fraction thereof, provided, however, that no association shall be entitled to more than five (5) members." Upon the removal of any Executive Board members from the bounds of his or her association, his or her membership on the Executive Board ceases therewith; his or her successor in office may be named by the Executive Committee of the Executive Board to hold office until the next meeting of the Convention." No member of this Board shall hold any remunerative office under the Convention or any of its Institutions. One-third of this Board shall be elected annually to hold office for three years, and twenty (20) members shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall be constituted and empowered by the Convention as its business and legal agent to administer all business committed to it by the Convention, and to employ such paid agents as it may deem necessary in carrying out the missionary, educational, benevolent and financial enterprises of the Convention. The Executive Board shall raise, collect, receive and disburse all the funds of the Baptist Cooperative Program, both State and Southwide. The Office of the Executive Board shall be a clearing house for administering the business affairs of the Convention, and a headquarters for Baptist information. Its books, records and files shall at all times be open for the reference and inspection of any co-operating church who may desire to examine them.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall render to the Convention annually a complete and detailed statement of all its business for the year.

### Article VII.—Trusteeships

The Convention shall elect trustees to manage and to operate its Colleges, Hospitals, Orphanages and any other Institutions it may possess, as follows:

Section 1. Ouachita College, 24; Arkansas Baptist Hospital, 18; Bottoms Baptist Orphanage, 18; Baptist Memorial Hospital, 9.

Section 2. One-third of the members of the Boards of Trustees shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three years.

Section 3. Each Board of Trustees shall elect from their membership a Chairman and a Recording Secretary and such other officers as seems advisable.

Section 4. All Trusteeships shall render to the Convention at each annual session complete and detailed reports of all transactions and business and any other activities for the year, and shall be subject to the direction of the Convention in all matters pertaining to administering the affairs of the Institution with which their trusteeship is concerned.

### Article VIII.—Operation of Agencies

Section 1. Each Board, Agency, and Institution of this Convention shall submit to the Executive Board at its annual Budget Planning Meeting, which is to be held prior to the annual meeting of the Convention, a detailed statement of its sources of income, and a budget of proposed expenditures for the ensuing year. When received and adopted by the Convention, these budgets shall become the basis for the operations for the ensuing year.

### Article IX.—Meetings

Section 1. The Convention shall meet annually, "if God permit," on a date to be fixed by the Convention. The Executive Board is empowered in emergencies to call special sessions of the Convention and to change either the time or place of meeting or both should the occasion demand.

### Article X.—Amendments

Section 1. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of this Convention, two-thirds of the members voting concurring in the measure, except Article IV which shall remain forever unalterable in substance.

Section 2. Any proposed amendment to this Constitution shall be presented to the Convention in writing, for its consideration, upon

the first day of the annual session, and may be voted on, on any subsequent day during the session, provided adequate publicity has been given in previous announcement.

## BY-LAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are enacted for the government of the Convention.

### 1. Enrollment of Messengers

The Secretary of the Convention shall enroll, upon arrival, messengers who present proper credentials from the churches. These messengers, together with others who may be enrolled upon presentation of approved credentials during the session, shall constitute the Convention. Any contention concerning seating messengers shall be presented to a Committee appointed by the President for recommendation to the Convention for its action.

### 2. Officers

The President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected on the morning of the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin with the final session of the Convention; and the President shall appoint and announce a Nominating Committee to report at the next session of the Convention.

The election of all officers shall be by ballot; provided, however, there is only one nomination for the office, then the Secretary, or any other present, may be directed to cast the ballot of the entire assembly for the single nominee.

Each officer of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all votes cast.

In case of removal from office, by death or otherwise, of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election. The President may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms.

The Treasurer of the Executive Board shall be also the Treasurer of the Convention.

All elected officers of this Convention shall be members of churches co-operating with this Convention. This must also apply to members of the Executive Board and the Institutional Boards of this Convention.

### 3. The Executive Board

The Executive Board, being the legal trustees of the Convention, shall be empowered by the Convention to administer all business committed to it by the Convention.

The Executive Board is empowered to act for the Convention between sessions of the Convention, provided that it shall never exercise any authority contrary to the expressed will of the Convention.

When any unforeseen emergency occurs in any of the affairs of the Convention, or in any of the interests it controls, that in the judgment of the Executive Board requires action before the next session of the Convention, the Executive Board shall have full authority to take such action as may seem necessary, and all interests concerned shall be governed by such action, provided the Executive Board shall make full report of all matters pertaining thereunto to the next session of the Convention for its approval, and provided further, that nothing in this article shall be construed as giving the Executive Board authority to execute any matter already committed by the Convention to any of its Boards of Trustees or its Institutions unless such Board when so commissioned shall decline to act on the orders of the Convention.

All proposals requiring the expenditure of money by the convention, or the Executive Board of the Convention, from the annual budget, shall be considered by the Executive Board, before being presented to the Convention.

This Board shall be charged with the responsibility to have the books and financial affairs of each and all of the Boards and Institutions of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention audited annually by an accredited firm of auditors, all audits to be accessible to the Executive Board at its budget planning session, and to be included in the Institution's Report to the Convention.

Members of the Executive Board, having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

The various Associations of Arkansas, whose churches are affiliated with this Convention, may submit to the Committee on Nominations names of those whom they believe should be considered for membership on the Executive Board as members from that Association.

### 4. Trusteeships

All Trusteeships of this Convention shall be amendable to the Convention on all matters, through its Executive Board. No Trustee-

ship shall conduct extra movements to raise money outside its regular revenue-producing sources, nor shall a deficit in running expense or debt incurred without the approval of the Convention in session or of the Executive Board in case of aforementioned emergencies.

Members of Boards of Trustees having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

Not more than two (2) members of a Board of Trustees shall at the same time be members of the same local church, nor shall more than six (6) members reside in any one Association.

### 5. Committee Members

1. A member filling an unexpired term not having served the full term of years as provided by the Constitution, shall be, at the discretion of the Nominating Committee, eligible for election to a full term.

2. "A member from an Association" upon moving from the bounds of that Association shall retain membership on the Board until the meeting of the next Convention.

3. Any member of the Executive Board or any institutional board who has served on such board or boards the number of years provided in the Constitution, shall not be eligible for re-election to such board or boards until one year has elapsed.

4. No member of a commission or committee delegated to study or make recommendations concerning our institutions shall be a member of any Board of Trustees of such institutions.

5. All associational missionaries or mission pastors receiving all or part compensation from the Convention through Executive Board shall be considered employees of the Convention and shall not be members of any Convention or institutional board. The President of the Convention by virtue of his office shall be a member of the Executive Board for the duration of his term of office.

## HISTORICAL DIRECTORY

	PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
1848	Brownsville	Isaac Perkins	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
	Dallas Co.			
1849	Mt. Zion	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	
	Hempstead Co.			
1850	Mt. Bethel	W. H. Bayliss	S. Stevenson	F. Courtney
	Clark Co.			
1851	Princeton	Jesse Hartwell	F. Courtney	E. Haynes
1852	El Dorado	E. Haynes	S. Stevenson	
1853	Camden	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1854	Tulip	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	S. Stevenson
1855	No Report			
1856	New Hope	Jesse Hartwell	R. J. Coleman	W. M. Lea
	Dallas Co.			
1857	Samaria	W. M. Lea	R. J. Coleman	
	Dallas Co.			
1858	Charleston	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1859	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1860	Pine Bluff	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1861	Fort Smith	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1862-1866	(inc.) No Meetings	W. M. Lea, President		
1867	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	J. K. Brantley	S. Stevenson
1868	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	W. H. Roberts	W. D. Mayfield
1869	Helena	W. D. Mayfield	J. B. Searcy	J. R. Graves
1870	Arkadelphia	A. Yates	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1871	Monticello	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	Moses Green
1872	Austin	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	J. M. Hart
1873	Little Rock	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	R. M. Thrasher
1874	Dardanelle	W. W. Crawford	J. B. Searcy	J. R. G. W. N. Adams
1875	Arkadelphia	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	J. B. Searcy
1876	Searcy	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	
1877	Forrest City	H. H. Coleman	T. P. Boone	W. A. Forbes
1878	Monticello	J. M. Hart	W. F. Mack	M. D. Early
1879	Hope	J. M. Hart	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	R. J. Coleman
1880	Russellville	J. P. Eagle	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	J. D. Jameson
1881	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	B. Thomas	J. B. Searcy
1882	Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. E. Paxton
1883	Fayetteville	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1884	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Kincaid
1885	Hope	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Fawcett
1886	Forrest City	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. B. Miller
1887	Morrilton	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. S. Pettie
1888	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	Martin Ball	Enoch Winde
1889	Little Rock	W. E. Penn	J. G. B. Simms	J. R. Hughes
1890	Eureka Spgs.	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	R. J. Coleman
1891	Arkadelphia	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	W. T. Box
1892	Fort Smith	J. M. Hart	J. G. B. Simms	J. W. Lipsey
1893	Conway	W. P. Throgmorton	W. F. Blackwood	W. P. Throgmorton
1894	Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	W. F. Blackwood	J. H. Peay
1895	Monticello	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	E. B. Miller
1896	Hot Springs	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	A. H. Autry
1897	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	O. L. Hailey
1898	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	W. H. Paslay
1899	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	C. W. Daniel
1900	Hope	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	J. K. Pace
1901	Paragould	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	N. R. Pittman
1902	Conway	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	O. J. Wade
1903	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	A. J. Barton
1904	Pine Bluff	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	A. A. Freeman
1905	Fort Smith	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	Ben Cox
1906	Texarkana	W. E. Atkinson	Sam H. Campbell	F. F. Gibson
1907	Little Rock	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	H. L. Winburn
1908	Fayetteville	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	W. T. Amis
1909	Arkadelphia	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	R. F. Treadway
1910	Fort Smith	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	J. T. Christian
1911	Pine Bluff	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	N. R. Townsend
1912	Hot Springs	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	C. C. Neal
1913	Monticello	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	N. M. Geren
1914	Little Rock	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	A. H. Autry
1915	Conway	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	W. J. E. Cox
1916	Malvern	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	T. D. Brown
1917	Jonesboro	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	B. B. Bailey
1918	Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	C. D. Wood
1919	Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	B. V. Ferguson

	PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
1920	Fort Smith	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Austin Crouch
1921	Pine Bluff	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Calvin B. Waller
1922	Little Rock	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	E. P. J. Garrott
1923	Arkadelphia	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	J. W. Hulsey
1924	Little Rock	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	W. W. Kyzar
1925	Conway	G. W. Puryear	S. E. Doyle	O. J. Wade
1926	Little Rock	H. L. Winburn	S. E. Doyle	L. M. Sipes
1927	Jonesboro	H. L. Winburn	S. E. Doyle	T. H. Jordan
1928	Texarkana	H. L. Winburn	S. E. Doyle	Ben L. Bridges
1929	Hot Springs	Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Otto Whittington
1930	Fort Smith	Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Perry F. Webb
1931	Batesville	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	A. S. Harwell
1932	Little Rock	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	C. V. Hickerson
1933	No Meeting			
1934	El Dorado	O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	L. M. Keeling
1935	Pine Bluff	O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	J. G. Cothran
1936	Hot Springs	B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	T. L. Harris
1937	Paragould	B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	C. W. Daniel
1937	(January)			
1937	(Fort Smith)	L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Thomas W. Croxton
	(November)			
1938	Arkadelphia	L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Elmer J. Kirkbride
1939	Camden	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	A. M. Herrington
1940	Monticello	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	O. L. Powers
1941	Jonesboro	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	C. C. Warren
1942	Little Rock	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	W. J. Hinsley
1943	Little Rock	T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	W. R. Vestal
1944	Little Rock	T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	J. F. Queen
1945	Little Rock	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	V. H. Coffman
1946	Texarkana	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	M. Ray McKay
1947	Little Rock	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	B. H. Duncan
1948	Little Rock	E. C. Brown	Taylor Stanfill	B. V. Ferguson
1949	Little Rock	E. C. Brown	W. Dawson King	J. A. Overton
1950	Little Rock	T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	H. A. Elledge
1951	Little Rock	T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	Lloyd A. Sparkman
1952	Little Rock	Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W. M. Pratt
1953	Hot Springs	Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W. O. Vaught
1954	Little Rock	W. O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	T. K. Rucker
1955	Little Rock	W. O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	C. Z. Holland
1956	Little Rock	Rel Gray	W. Dawson King	S. A. Whitlow

## PROCEEDINGS

### FIRST DAY—MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, November 15, 1956

The One Hundred Third session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention was called to order by Convention President, Rel Gray, at 9:30 a. m. in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church, Little Rock. The theme of the Convention is "Onward and Upward."

George Starke, Little Rock, served as song leader of the morning session and Willard Burnham, Crossett, was at the organ.

Dannie Fowler and Dick King, R. A. members of Immanuel Church, Little Rock, served as pages for the day.

George Starke led the Convention in the singing of "Saved, Saved, Saved" and "Blessed Assurance."

Earl Edwards, Tyronza, read Philippians 3:7-15 and Philippians 2:15-17, then led in prayer.

Voted: That all messengers who know themselves to be duly appointed by their church as such, now seated in Convention session, and others who will arrive at later sessions, be recognized as messengers for the transaction of Convention business.

A forecast of the program of the Convention for the evening session was given by Edgar Williamson. A forecast of the program for the remaining sessions was given by Associate Executive Secretary, Ralph Douglas.

Voted: That the program as printed and in the hands of the messengers, subject to change by order of the Convention as seen necessary, be the order of the Convention.

New pastors, workers and guests were recognized and presented to the Convention by Associate Executive Secretary Douglas.

Words of welcome were given by host pastor, Howington.

The music directors chorus presented the song, "Let All Things Now Living," under the direction of State Music Secretary McClard.



First Vice-President Dale Cowling presented President Rel Gray to bring his annual address on the subject, "Onward and Upward, Arkansas Baptists."

After a moment of silent prayer, Dale Cowling led in prayer.

Gazette reporter, Matilda Touhey was presented to the Convention with an expression of appreciation for the news coverage of Convention sessions.

The messengers joined in singing "Soldiers of Christ, Arise."

Gerald Trussell, Warren, presented the report on Radio Ministry.

Voted: That the report be adopted. See page 80

Paul Stevens, Director of the Radio and Television Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention was introduced and spoke to the report, using the subject, "Onward and Upward Through Radio and Television."

The music directors chorus presented the song "Salvation Belongeth to Our God."

S. A. Whitlow, Hope, was presented to the Convention to bring the annual sermon. D. B. Westmoreland, Walnut Ridge, read the scripture, Matthew 7:24-29. S. A. Whitlow then brought his message on the subject, "The Seriousness of the Hour in Which We Live."

Voted: That we adjourn to meet again at 1:30 p. m. Dale Cowling led in the closing prayer.

Messenger registration at this hour is 850.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

The session was called to order by President Gray.

Mrs. Richardson was at the piano. Willard Burnham, Crossett, led the messengers in singing, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus," and "Onward Christian Soldiers."

Phil Beach, Bauxite, read Exodus 14:15-22 then led in prayer.

Voted: That fraternal greetings be sent to the following 13 State Conventions now in session in their respective states: Alabama, Arizona, Kentucky, Mississippi, South Carolina,

Florida, Louisiana, North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Maryland, Oklahoma, and Virginia.

L. C. Tedford, North Little Rock, presented the report of the Historical Commission, then presented Norman Cox, Secretary of the Historical Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, who gave a summary of the work of the Commission in the preserving of Southern Baptist history and the preparing of a Southern Baptist Encyclopedia.

Voted: That the report be adopted. See page 75.

The report on the Baptist Foundation was presented by Edward Maddox, Harrisburg.

Voted: That the report be adopted. See page 74.

Executive Secretary B. L. Bridges spoke to the report and made a plea for Arkansas Baptists to support the Foundation through special gifts and in the making of their wills.

The report on Assemblies was made and spoken to by Burton A. Miley, Springdale.

Voted: That the report be adopted.

Greetings by telegram were received from V. E. Defreece, of Missouri.

The report on Relief and Annuity was given by T. L. Harris of Camden.

Voted: That the report be adopted. See page 82.

Floyd B. Chaffin, of the Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas, was presented to the Convention, then spoke to the report urging Arkansas pastors to enter the Annuity Plans of our Board.

Mrs. Floyd Richardson, Warren, brought a beautiful message in the song, "I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked."

Bernes Selph, Benton, presented the report on Seminaries.

Voted: That the report be adopted. See page 84.

Wayne Barton, of the New Orleans Seminary and Henlee Barnett, of the Southern Seminary, were presented to the Convention and brought greetings from their respective Seminaries.

Cal Guy, of the Southwestern Seminary, brought greetings from his school, then represented all the Seminaries in speaking on the subject, "Onward and Upward With the

Seminaries." Hebrew 12:1 was used as a background for his message.

Bernes K. Selph led the closing prayer.

EVENING SESSION

The evening session was opened by President Gray in the Robinson Auditorium.

LeRoy McClard led in the singing of "Onward Christian Soldiers."

Edgar Williamson read Matthew 28:16-20 and Acts 1:7-11, then led in prayer.

Bill Hunt and Eugene Elmore served as pages.

The parade of choirs was presented under the direction of choir directors as follows:

- Carol Choir—First Baptist, Little Rock—  
 "I Wonder As I Wander" .....Niles  
 George Starke, Director
- Carol Choir—First Baptist, Russellville—"The Beatitudes".....Keating  
 Don Hallum, Director
- Carol Choir—West Helena Baptist—  
 "The Heavens Are Telling".....Beethoven  
 Mrs. Wilson Deese, Director
- Carol Choir—First Baptist, Monticello—"The Holy City".....Adams  
 Mrs. Vestal Dean, Director
- Carol and Crusader Choirs—Second, Little Rock—  
 "If With All Your Hearts".....Mendelssohn  
 Mrs. Edwin Irej, Director
- Chapel Choir—First Baptist, Russellville—  
 "Let Mount Zion Rejoice".....Herbert  
 Don Hallum, Director
- Youth Choir—First Baptist, Crossett—"Make a Joyful Sound"....Cain  
 Willard Burnham, Director
- Chapel Choir—First Baptist, El Dorado—  
 "One God" .....Drake-Shirl-Ringwald  
 Lecil Gibson, Director
- Combine Choirs—"This Is My Father's World".....Traditional-Ringwald  
 Lecil Gibson, Director

Combined Junior Choirs—"Let Us With a Gladsome Mind"  
Mrs. Ed Irej, Director

Combined Youth and Junior Choirs—"If God Be for Us".....Mueller  
George Starke, Director

The report on Christian Publications was made by Dale Cowling, of Little Rock, then spoke specifically of the work of the "Arkansas Baptist."

Voted: That the report be adopted. See page 49.

Dan Coker, Book Store Manager, gave his final report of the Arkansas Baptist Book Store, then presented Harold Ingraham, of the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee, who brought greetings from the 600 employees of the Board and spoke of the general work of the Sunday School Board.

Song Leader McClard led in singing, "I Love to Tell the Story."

Edgar Williamson, Sunday School Secretary, presented the work of the Sunday Schools of Arkansas by means of slides and statistical tables.

Ernest Adams, Associate Secretary of Sunday School work, was presented to the Convention, and in turn presented the District Sunday School Superintendents of Arkansas.

The church choir of the First Baptist Church, Little Rock, under the direction of George Starke, sang "Praise the Lord, O Jerusalem."

Nolan Howington, Little Rock, presented the work of the Training Union under the caption, "The Voice of Yesterday" by use of slides and statistical tables projected on the screen.

Dale Cowling presented, "The Voice of Today," and Roy A. Lambert, Pine Bluff, presented "The Voice of Tomorrow."

Ralph Davis, Training Union Secretary, related further plans for Training Union Workers.

The choir of Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, under the direction of Ed Nelson, sang "The Creation."

W. L. Howse, of the Educational Division of the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee, spoke on the subject, "The Teaching and Training Ministry of our Churches at Home and Abroad."

The combined adult choirs, under the direction of LeRoy McClard, sang "If God Be for Us."

After the messengers sang, "Onward Christian Soldiers," the Convention was adjourned with prayer by President Rel Gray.

## SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

November 14, 1956

The morning session was called to order by President Gray at 9 a. m. in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church.

Alan Meeks, El Dorado, led in singing "Bring Them In."

Roy Galyean, of Rogers, read selected verses from Psalms 50 and 51, then led in prayer.

A forecast of the afternoon and evening sessions was given by President Gray.

The journal for the preceding sessions was read and received.

Don Hunt and Douglas Coney, R. A. members of Rose-dale Baptist Church, served as pages.

Harold H. Coble, of Cullendale, presented the following resolution on Race Track Gambling:

### RESOLUTION

The evil of race track gambling challenges every Christian in Arkansas, especially every messenger to this Convention. This is no time to quit in our efforts to rid our state of gambling! Our silence now would be a signal of surrender to the gambling interests!

Our own governor has said that under existing state law there is no way whereby we can stop present or planned pari-mutuel gambling in our state.

Whereas, it is common knowledge that other dog race tracks are planned for our state,

Whereas, Amendment 49 carried while Amendment 50 was defeated in several of our counties, we have a clear path for needed action.

Therefore, Be It Resolved:

That this Convention, by vote of its messengers herein assembled, representing some 285,000 Baptists, go on record as favoring legis-

lation whereby each county could hold an election on pari-mutuel betting. That we strongly urge our various senators and representatives to pass such legislation at their next regular assembly.

The following were elected to serve as officers of the Convention during the coming year:

President—Rel Gray, Helena  
First Vice-President—Bernes K. Selph, Benton  
Second Vice-President—Fritz Goodbar, Danville  
Recording Secretary—W. Dawson King  
Treasurer—B. L. Bridges

A ladies ensemble from Immanuel Baptist Church, El Dorado, sang two numbers, "His Face Is Joy to Me" and "God So Loved the World."

The Executive Board report was given by S. A. Whitlow, Hope.

Recommendations No. 1 through No. 11 were adopted. These recommendations are as follows:

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We recommend the Cooperative Program as the best and safest method of giving financial support to the Baptist work at home and abroad and that our people realize that the unified budget of the Cooperative Program is the main financial artery that feeds our agencies and institutions and that we give full support to the unified budget through the Cooperative Program first of all.

2. Your Board has a full understanding of the inherent right and privilege of any church to make designated contributions, but it is the prayer of your Board that the churches will first of all finance the unified budget before making designated contributions.

3. We further recommend that the Convention reaffirm its absolute adherence to the principle and doctrine of the separation of church and state and that the agencies of this Convention be earnestly requested to observe this principle and that we ask our State and National Governments to prohibit any public tax money from being used to operate or to assist in the operation of religious work or religious institutions or for the operation of vehicles used for religious institutions or churches or for the erection of buildings that are owned by churches or religious organizations.

4. We also recommend that great stress be placed upon a life of prayer and consecration and that in all of our denominational

work as well as local church work we invoke the presence and leadership of God's Holy Spirit.

5. Your Board recommends the following budget for 1957:

**1957 STATE BUDGET**

**Division I**

**NON-DISTRIBUTABLE ITEMS:**

Administration .....	\$ 40,000.00	
W. M. U. ....	31,000.00	
Retirement Plans .....	62,000.00	
Bookkeeping Machine .....	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 139,000.00

**Division II**

**STATE CAUSES:**

Department of Evangelism.....	\$ 10,000.00	+ \$2,000 (Home Board)	
State Missions Department .....	105,000.00	+ \$6,000 (Home Board)	
Southern Baptist College .....	30,000.00		
"Arkansas Baptist" .....	20,800.00		
Orphanage .....	62,000.00	+ Thanksgiving Offering	
Hospital School of Nursing .....	30,000.00		
Hospital Charity Fund .....	25,000.00		
Sunday School Department .....	22,200.00	+ \$6,575 (S. S. Board)	
Training Union Department .....	20,400.00	+ \$5,725 (S. S. Board)	
Church Music Department .....	11,000.00	+ \$3,180 (S. S. Board)	
B. S. U. Department .....	42,000.00	+ \$4,400 (S. S. Board)	
Ouachita College .....	175,000.00		
Brotherhood Department .....	20,000.00		
Foundation Department .....	9,500.00		
State Assembly .....	5,000.00		
Promotion & Convention Fund....	11,000.00		
Emergency Reserve Fund .....	7,000.00		
Ministerial Education .....	7,500.00		
Memphis Hospital .....	10,000.00		
Memphis Hospital Charity .....	10,000.00		\$ 633,400.00

**Division III**

**SOUTHERN BAPTIST CAUSES:**

\$ 518,871.95    \$ 518,871.95

### Division IV

#### CAPITAL NEEDS:

Siloam Assembly .....	\$ 15,000.00	
For Reconversion of Office Bldg. ....	7,000.00	
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage.....	25,000.00	
Ouachita College .....	67,000.00	
B. S. U. Department .....	30,000.00	
Arkansas Baptist Hospital .....	45,000.00	
Camp Grounds .....	7,500.00	
Memphis Hospital .....	10,000.00	\$ 206,500.00
TOTAL BUDGET .....	\$1,497,771.95	

6. All overage on the budget will be divided 50-50 between Southern Baptist College and Southwide Causes.

7. That we empower and instruct the Executive Board to care for the financial need of the "Arkansas Baptist."

8. That the Charter of the Convention as proposed by the Charter Committee, chosen at a former meeting, be adopted. See page 12.

9. That the Executive Board recommend to the Convention that permission be granted to Ouachita College to negotiate a loan up to \$175,000 to build a dining hall.

10. That the Board authorize the Orphanage to sell property near Mountain View for \$700.00.

11. That the second Sunday in June be set as a day for all churches to take a special offering for Arkansas Baptist College in an effort to raise \$100,000. We feel that the Director of our Negro work and the Department of Missions should promote the campaign.

Alan Meeks led in singing, "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee."

T. K. Rucker of Forrest City, presented the report on State Missions.

Voted: That the report be adopted. See page 86.

Ralph Douglas spoke to the report, then presented a group of Associational Missionaries to the Convention.

Secretary of State Missions, C. W. Caldwell, was assisted in making his report by the following workers: Chaplain



Finch, of the State Sanitorium; Pastor John Collier, formerly of Mt. Ida First Baptist Church; E. A. Richardson, Chaplain at the Boys' Industrial School, Pine Bluff; Russell Dowdy, a converted inmate of the school; Jesse Reed, State Evangelist; M. E. Wiles, State Evangelist; P. O. Harrington, Pastor at Flippin; L. B. Golden, representing City Missions; Andrew Hall, of Fayetteville; and T. Clyde Hart, Superintendent of Negro Work.

The Arkansas Baptist College choir, under the direction of T. M. Jennings, sang, "Good News," and "How Firm A Foundation."

The ladies ensemble sang, "Lift Up Thine Eyes to the Mountains," and "Jesus, I Love That Precious Name."

Executive Secretary B. L. Bridges spoke to the Convention on "The State of the Convention," basing his message on Revelation 3:14-18.

The session was closed with prayer by Billy Walker, Walnut Ridge.

Registration of messengers to date—1,200.

Fraternal greetings were received from the State Conventions of Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina and Tennessee.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

Second Vice-President S. A. Whitlow called the Convention to order at 1:30 p. m.

George Wadlington, of West Memphis, led the messengers in singing, "Higher Ground" and "Lead On, O King Eternal."

J. W. Cady, of Little Rock, read Philippians 2:5-11 and led in prayer.

T. L. Harris, of Camden, presented the report of Nominations.

Voted: That the report be adopted. See report on page 7-11.

In the report was the following information:

*Date* of 1957 Convention—November 19-20-21.

*Place*—Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock.

*Preacher*—Hugh Cantrell, Stephens.

*Alternate*—D. B. Beasley, Marked Tree.

Russell Clubb, of West Memphis, presented the following motion regarding encampments: "That the Convention purchase suitable property for a denominational camp or retreat; That the purchase be made as soon as possible after suitable property is located; and that such property be sought as near the Little Rock area as possible."

This motion was amended and passed as follows: "That this matter be referred to the Executive Board with instruction to act on the purchase of a camp site."

Voted: That the proposed camp or camps be put under the management and direction of a camp committee of control similar to the Assemblies Board of Control, but entirely independent of the Assemblies Board of Control and made up of different personnel; and that the Committee on Nominations of this Convention be instructed to search out competent men and women to nominate to this Convention for election as members of this committee.

The following committee was appointed:

#### CAMPS BOARD OF CONTROL

##### 1957

E. E. Griever, Hamburg	Rivos H. Dorris, North Little Rock
Bob McMillan, Jacksonville	

##### 1958

Jimmy Linder, Hamburg	Harry Hunt, Levy
Henry Weaver, Hardy	

##### 1959

Nelson Greenleaf, Elaine	Mrs. Cooksey Fuller, Little Rock
Juanita Straube, Little Rock	

S. W. Eubanks, of Fort Smith, submitted the report on Resolutions as follows:

WHEREAS, the Arkansas Baptist Convention has met with the First Baptist Church of Little Rock in its One Hundred Third session; we have been excellently entertained by the host church, and the program has been of unusual high quality in content and supervision:

#### BE IT RESOLVED:

That we express our heart-felt appreciation to our host church, The First Baptist Church of Little Rock, her good pastor, Nolan Howington, and her hospitable people for the excellent way in which they have cared for the convention. Our appreciation is extended also

to include the other Baptist churches in this city that have made contributions in services for our convention needs.

That we express our thanks to our president, Rel Gray, other officers of the Convention; Dawson King, Recording Secretary, and the Program Committee for the fine program and the efficient way in which it has been conducted.

That we remember also with gratitude the labors and devotion of B. L. Bridges and all the members of the staff who work with him at our Baptist headquarters.

That we also say thanks to the City of Little Rock, its Mayor, Chamber of Commerce, Police Department, newspaper publishers, news service, radio and telecast companies and business men for the hearty welcome we have received and the many conveniencies, services, and courtesies extended to us.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED:

That we re-assert our belief of a free church in a free state; freedom of speech, freedom of worship, and freedom for the individual to develop in spiritual life. That we remind our Baptist people, state officials and others in places of leadership and responsibility that a fundamental principle of our national constitution is the separation of church and state, and that public tax money used in support of church institutions is a violation of the principle.

That we register our plea for temperance, honesty, purity, and sanctity in the lives of our people, and the homes of our nation.

And further that we urgently appeal to all of our people everywhere to remember the age-old, sacred, and binding Commandment of God to "Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy."

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED:

That although we lost in the effort of Amendment 49 to free our State from the gambling racket, we maintain our conviction that gambling is wrong, a violation of the teachings of God, and that the present Horse and Dog Racing Tracks are drains on the economy of our State and are sources of corruption and immorality.

That we express our deep gratitude and commendation to Paul Meers and members of the Anti-Racing Committee for their courageous and tireless effort and sacrifice in behalf of Amendment 49, and that we commend the messengers of the Convention for action taken today in requesting our State Legislature to pass legislation permitting county option on pari-mutuel gambling.

Theo T. James, Pine Bluff, gave the report on Evangelism, then presented Secretary of Evangelism, I. L. Yearby, who spoke to the report.

Voted: That the report be adopted. See page 62.

E. E. Griever, Hamburg, gave the report on the Orphanage, then presented H. C. Seefeldt, who in turn presented a program of songs and testimonies by the workers and children of the Home. The following program was given:

Recognize H. C. Seefeldt, as Superintendent.

"Onward Christian Soldiers"—Children.

"Oh! Be Careful!"—Small Trio.

Talks—Jean Adams, Joy Shown, Huey Strickland.

"Old Rugged Cross."

"Saviour Hear Us."

H. L. Lipford, Brinkley, gave the report on our Hospitals, then presented Robert Scates of the Baptist Memorial Hospital, and John Gilbreath, Administrator of the Arkansas Baptist Hospital, to the Convention.

Robert Scates brought greetings from his hospital management, and John Gilbreath presented in a dramatic manner the work of surgery from its first use up until the present time.

The nurses quartet from the Memorial Hospital sang "He Lifted Me."

George Wadlington, West Memphis, led in singing, "I Am Satisfied," then rendered as a solo, "I Will Praise Thee."

T. L. Harris, Camden, read the report of the Committee "To Make a Study of the Use of Tax Money" in aiding parochial schools in Arkansas.

Voted: That the report be received:

The report is as follows:

Your committee to make a study of the use of tax money in aiding parochial schools in Arkansas, met in the office of Dr. B. H. Duncan on September 6th. Present were Dr. Duncan, Rev. T. K. Rucker and T. L. Harris.

We secured appointment with the Commissioner of Education and met in his office. We were cordially received and hearty co-operation in our endeavor to secure information was given.

We were informed that the State Department of Education exercises no authority over the matter of employing teachers or the matter of salaries, etc., in the several counties or school districts involved. The state allotments are given to the District Boards or the County Superintendents and they determine salaries, rentals on buildings, bus hire, etc.

Mr. Ed McCuistion, Assistant Commissioner, gave us a letter designating such schools as follows:

At Scranton in Logan County are three schools: St. Benedicts, Morrisons Bluff, and St. Ignatius.

One at Bigelow in Perry County: New Dixie.

There are three in Conway County: Sacred Heart at Morrilton, St. Mary's at Catholic Point; and St. Vincents, Wonder View District at Morrilton.

At Conway in Faulkner County is St. Joseph's.

One that was not listed in his letter is Tontitown near Springdale, in Washington County.

Your committee secured first hand information through our local pastors in these districts as far as was possible.

The Scranton District No. 22 employs in their three schools six Sisters at a salary of \$125.00 per month each, who sign contracts with the school board for nine months per year. They are: Sisters Rosemary Rufener, Flavia Kehres, M. Vivian Luyet, Torcisia Renz, Jeanne Heiman, and Henrietta Eischer.

The New Dixie School near Bigelow is in East End No. 1 District and is listed as a Public School. Approximately \$100.00 per pupil of State Funds are used by this school. Of the two teachers, both Catholic Sisters, only one receives state aid. The salary for Sister Petronilla Zehnder of \$230.00 per month is drawn on the state funds. The children ride the bus for which a small fee is supposed to be paid.

Of the three schools in Conway County, Sacred Heart is a Non-Public School. The other two employ four teachers on regular salaries who are elected to position by the School Board. Pupils are transported in school buses.

The only information on St. Josephs at Conway is that the pupils ride the school buses.

At Tontitown three teachers teach in religious garb and are assigned to their positions by the district office in St. Louis. The

local school board only has power to recommend in connection with teacher employment. The school uses free text books. Rent is paid on the buildings (owned by the Catholics) at \$400.00 a year. The district is Catholic and operated their own schools until an agreement was reached with the Consolidated Schools of Springdale, which gave them some concessions. Children ride the school buses. No court tests have been undertaken in this State.

Voted: That this committee be continued for another year so that communication with P. O. A. U. may be had for consideration, and that such expenses as may be incurred be borne by the Executive Committee.

Dale Cowling presented the following motion: That this Convention request and urge Governor Faubus and the members of the Legislature to enact a law during the next session to outlaw pari-mutuel gambling at dog racing in the state of Arkansas.

The motion was passed.

#### EVENING SESSION

The Convention was called to order by President Gray in the Robinson Auditorium at 7 p. m.

Loyd Owen, of Blytheville, led in singing, "I Love to Tell the Story," and "Amazing Grace."

J. W. Royal, Benton, read Matthew 28:16-20. After speaking on the "Great Commission," he led in prayer.

The choir of the First Baptist Church of Blytheville, under the direction of Loyd Owen, sang, "Prayer of Thanksgiving."

Nelson Tull, Secretary of the Brotherhood of Arkansas, brought the report on Brotherhood, then spoke to the report.

Voted: That the report be adopted. See page 51.

The report on Home Missions was presented by President Gray, then adopted. (Verbal statement only).

L. W. Martin, of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, spoke on the subject, "Onward and Upward in Home Missions."

Fred Hubbs, Superintendent of Missions in the Motor Cities Association, spoke of the work in Michigan and of the aid provided by the Home Mission Board.

The choir of the Blytheville First Baptist Church sang, "Almighty God," and "I Need Thee Every Hour."

W. O. Vaught, Little Rock, gave the report on Foreign Missions, then presented Mrs. John Abernathy, of Korea, and Paul Geren, Executive Vice-President of Baylor University, who brought helpful messages on Foreign Missions.

J. V. Dawes, former missionary to China, now of Jasper, Arkansas, was introduced to the Convention.

Adjourned with prayer by R. H. Dorris, North Little Rock.

### THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION

November 15, 1956

The Convention was called to order by President Gray in the Robinson Auditorium at 9:15 a. m.

LeRoy McClard led in singing a medley of gospel songs, the theme was built around the Cross.

Luther Dorsey, Pine Bluff, read Matthew 9:32-38, then led in prayer.

The journal of the sessions of November 14th was read and accepted.

W. Walter Warmath, of El Dorado, led in the memorial service conducted in memory and honor of those who died during the past Convention year. After Therman Watson sang "Jesus Saviour, Pilot Me," selected verses from Revelation 21 were read and prayer was offered for those who mourn.

## Obituaries

We do not "hopeless lay our dead away." We do, however, pause in the midst of this great Baptist fellowship to pay our tribute of love and respect to those of this fellowship who have recently gone to be "with the Lord." It is still within the wise plan of God that we live for a while, work for a while and then put on incorruption. We acquiesce to the permissible will of the One who knows and who does all things exceedingly well.

Nevertheless, we register our love and our esteem. It would be impossible to list the names of all this great host. Some have been pastors and evangelists and other full-time service people. Many Sunday School teachers are in the group. There are many deacons, many organizational leaders of one type or another. Then there is that great group of just plain people who filled their places in the pews and prayed. Of each one it might be said as it was of Abel, "he being dead yet speaketh."

We are reminded that such will be the experience of all. It is still "appointed unto men once to die." Until the day "when the trumpet of the Lord shall sound and time shall be no more" we will be subject to sickness and accident and separation shall be our lot.

To the members of the families of our beloved dead we express our understanding, love and sympathy. To them we pledge our prayers and promise to carry the torch of Christian faith they loved so well until we, too, shall join them to forever sing the "songs of Moses and of the Lamb."

### OUR DECEASED MINISTERS

C. G. Davis	Howard Wilson	W. E. Corder
W. B. Tatum	W. H. Horne	H. A. Zimmerman
D. C. Brisby	J. A. Scoggins	



The Ouachita Choir, under the direction of James Luck, sang, "Hear Our Prayer."

A supplemental report on Nominations selecting the members of the Camps Board of Control was presented by T. L. Harris. These names appear in the Directory of the Convention.

Voted: That the report be adopted.

Nancy Cooper, Executive Secretary of the Arkansas W.M.U., gave the report on Woman's Missionary Union, then presented Mrs. William McMurray who spoke to the report, using the subject, "The Call to the Woman's Missionary Union in the World Today."

Tom Logue, B.S.U. Secretary, gave the report on B.S.U., then spoke to the report, using projected pictures of B.S.U. buildings and student activity scenes.

The B.S.U. group of the Arkansas Baptist Hospital sang, "He Died for Me," and "No One Ever Cared for Me Like Jesus."

Joel Bruner, B.S.U. Secretary at Magnolia, sang, "His Way Is Mine."

LeRoy McClard led in singing "Higher Ground."

B. D. Smith, Stuttgart, presented the report on Christian Education, then introduced H. E. Williams, President of Southern College, who presented a foreign student from Nazareth, then spoke to the report.

#### THE ANNUAL REPORT OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

During the fifteen years that Southern Baptist College has been serving the Baptist cause in northeast Arkansas, momentous events have been brought about to the glory of God and profit of Arkansas Baptists. No college in all of our great Baptist history has ever striven harder to give a better account of her stewardship as a Christian institution. Her motto from the beginning has been—"The Campus of Christian Purpose" and she has ever felt that she had no reason to exist outside of the framework of such idealistic service.

The development of Baptist work in the area served by Southern has been phenomenal during these fifteen years and the life and efforts of the college have been geared to this growth in a noteworthy fashion. The ministerial students have been missionary in spirit and purpose to such an unusual degree that they have won thousands to our Lord and His churches. They have revolutionized

whole associations with their zeal for lifting the spiritual tone of the entire section. In some associations they hold the pulpits of over three-fourths of the churches. Where a Southern man is pastor, usually the growth of Baptists is outstanding. They baptize between two and three thousand a year and open new churches, Sunday Schools and other church organizations in a fashion that reminds one of first century Christian fervor. In some associations near Southern the membership has actually increased three-fold while in others the membership has doubled. This missionary work is doubtless of the Lord since he has blessed in such a signal fashion in transforming the limited resources into such limitless results.

Truly Southern Baptist College is a service institution with the highest possible motives and a tremendous challenge, being located in the midst of a vast mission field of over two and one-half million souls living within two hours driving distance. She lives for no other basic philosophy than to train Christian men and women and to aid them in reaching this vast army of whom so many **know not** the Lord. For a long time the section of eastern Arkansas has been thought of as the moral problem of Arkansas but by the Grace of God we are seeing a great change in that terrible appellation and we know that Southern Baptist College is one of the greatest factors in bringing about this glorious change. In the not too distant future eastern Arkansas will not only be the wealthiest section of our state, a distinction she has held for a generation, but it will also be a stronghold for our Baptist people.

#### **Noteworthy Advances at Southern**

It is fitting and proper that we report to you about the immediate blessings that have come to Southern Baptist College which we are always happy to do. Truly it seems that the Lord has opened the windows of Heaven upon the college this year. Momentous things have happened for us for which we are grateful to God and thankful to all who have helped.

During the interim since the Convention last assembled we have practically completed our beautiful new administration building and are now using the major part of it for our operations. The main part of the structure has been completed and in use from the opening of this semester on September 10. It is of the very latest type modern construction and unusually beautiful in every detail. When the entire structure, including the wings adjacent to the main structure, is completed, the administration unit will contain near 21,000 square feet of floor space, providing laboratories, offices, classrooms, library, visual aids auditorium, music department and guest rooms. Those who have visited the campus recently are amazed at the fine appearance of the building.

Surely the new building is another evidence of the blessing of God upon His institution. The way the building was built is nothing short of a modern miracle of His Grace. When the Board of Trustees authorized us to begin construction last fall we had only \$26,000 on hand with which to start work. The building committee, headed by Rev. Amos Greer, set to work with the president, to build by faith and trust the Lord to help us carry on the work. During construction individuals sent in thousands of dollars to help continue the effort. We did not go into the churches for funds lest some should feel that our effort in so doing would violate our pledge to the Convention not to solicit funds from churches for **operational purposes**, when we were placed in the budget of the Convention in 1949. In view of this we have asked help from individual friends only. The results have been gracious and heartening. We have found that the friends of Southern Baptist College have not been "well-wishers" only but that she has thousands of friends who wish to see her properly supported for the service she wishes to render the Kingdom.

Not only has the building campaign brought funds for the present but it has attracted the interest of several laymen to begin to give substantial funds for the security of the college in the future. A total of approximately \$50,000 for endowment has been promised us during the year. Most of this is in the form of bequests being made to the college and two such wills have already matured to the benefit of Southern. One was the will of Mrs. Vergie Brusk who passed to her heavenly home in April of this year leaving her home and four city lots in the town of Walcott to the college. Mrs. Brusk had the honor and distinction of having given the first gift for the founding of the college. All of this help for the future came unsolicited and is truly encouraging.

Not only has Southern enjoyed an eventful year in material ways but she is in the midst of the finest spirit she has ever had on her campus. She has several new faculty members this year and a remarkable evidence of renewed devotion to the Lord everywhere. All of the faculty members are now Baptists and practically all of them are ministers who hold both theological and secular degrees in the fields of their teaching responsibility. The student life is the best we have ever known it to be. The enrollment is about one-third greater this year than at this same time last year, which indicates Southern is on the rise again after several years of declining enrollment, owing to the loss of GI students and the need of better buildings.

During the year Southern Baptist College has been making a very careful self-examination preparatory to applying to the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools for regional

accreditation. The results of this study have been very heartening. We have found major strengths here and there in the institution. We have reason to feel that the fine program of the college, which has earned for her recognition over a wide area, will result in full acceptance when the time comes for presentation of our appeal. Her students already enjoy acceptance in scores and scores of old and outstanding colleges and universities, but accreditation by the North Central Association will remove all questions regarding this phase of our work.

As we have looked inwardly during the last year we found some fine things about Southern that greatly inspired us. One of these facts we pass on to you for consideration. We had thought we were doing an effective job for Arkansas Baptists in training men for the Baptist pulpits of our state but we are actually doing better than we thought. We had estimated we had about 175 Southern men in Arkansas pulpits but our study revealed by actual count 237 whom we knew by name to have been in training in Southern, now in Arkansas Baptist State Convention churches. Doubtless we did miss a few and we feel safe in saying that there must be around 250 men of Southern in our Arkansas churches. That number indicates that about one out of four active pastors in our state had all or part of his college training on the "Campus of Christian Purpose." Surely this must be a record for such a short period of training men for the ministry—only fifteen years. We are particularly happy over this fact since it appears to prove our original premise that we could "train the rural pastor for the rural church" in view of the fact that so many of these men have stayed in Arkansas and are serving in the smaller churches of our state. That was actually what we set out to do and we are grateful that it has worked out to the glory of God and the service of Baptists. We keenly feel that our greatest obligation is to train men for the life of Arkansas Baptists rather than other states and the large city churches over the land. We believe that we can return greater results to those who support us by this means. When we train a preacher in our state and he goes to another we are the poorer in two ways—first, we have lost the service of one of our own who should have a greater missionary zeal for his own section and second, we have actually subsidized another state to the tune of twenty-five to fifty thousand dollars. It is fine to render this excellent service to our neighbors but Arkansas is too poor a state to long continue pouring her finest young men into the pulpits of other states. She must train more and more of them for her

own churches. The program and philosophy of Southern is geared to this ideal.

Voted: That the report be adopted.

Dale Cowling, Little Rock, gave the report of the Anti-Racing Committee, then presented Paul Meers, Dardanelle, who gave a statement of the financial status of the Committee. A standing vote of appreciation was extended director Paul Meers. The messengers were asked to underwrite the indebtedness of the Committee.

The Ouachita choir sang "Rock of Ages."

Tom Digby, North Little Rock, was presented to the Convention and presented the follow resolution:

In spite of a confusing ballot, political leaders say that although we lost the election; we ran a creditable race.

We believe some lasting good may have been gained if a program of a permanent nature is now implemented to carry on the fight for civic morality.

We therefore, respectfully recommend that the Convention adopt a resolution authorizing the President of the Convention to appoint a committee of three to study the matter, to establish a permanent program in coordination with the elected officers of this Convention, to wage campaigns, to raise funds to carry out the purpose of this resolution; all in order that we may more effectively conduct a permanent campaign for civic morality. These efforts are to be carried out at all times in a spirit of cooperation with other denominational groups.

That although we lost in the efforts of Amendment 49, to free our state from the gambling racket, we maintain our conviction that gambling is wrong, a violation of the teachings of God, and that the present horse and dog racing tracks are drains on the economy of our state and are sources of corruption and immorality.

The following committee was appointed by the Convention President to study this matter:

R. L. South, North Little Rock, Chairman

Tom Digby, North Little Rock

Paul Meers, Dardanelle

---

**ARKANSAS CITIZENS CHRISTIAN COUNCIL**
**Financial Statement****November 9, 1956****Receipts**

Organizational Meeting .....	\$ 158.48
Arkansas State Baptist Convention .....	5,400.00
Baptist Churches of Arkansas .....	10,794.72
Other Churches and Individuals .....	1,387.48
W. C. Blewster .....	2,500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$20,240.68</b>

**Disbursements**

Salaries .....	\$ 1,944.57
Supplies, Postage, Telephone and Petty Cash .....	2,603.71
Advertising .....	7,900.28
Attorney Fees .....	2,539.00
W. C. Blewster .....	2,500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$17,487.56</b>

<b>Balance on Hand</b> .....	<b>\$ 2,753.12</b>
------------------------------	--------------------

**Payments to Be Made**

W. C. Blewster (Draft by LeFever Advertising) .....	\$ 9,786.90
Social Security and Withholding to Workers .....	209.70
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$ 9,996.60</b>

**Present Amount Needed**

This does not include amount due to	
Rev. Russell Clubb for truck .....	<b>\$ 7,243.48</b>

Voted: The resolution be adopted.

The Ouachita choir sang a group of songs, then President Phelps gave a report of the college.

The newly elected officers of the Convention were presented to the messengers.

The following Nominating Committee was appointed by the President:

L. H. Davis, Chairman, Harrisburg; H. L. Lipford, Brinkley; Dillard Miller, Mena; W. H. Hicks, Little Rock; Roy Lambert, Pine Bluff; J. D. Tolleson, El Dorado; Lloyd Hunnicutt, Magnolia.

W. O. Vaught, Jr., Little Rock, presented the Billy Graham party to the Convention.

George Starke, Little Rock, sang, "Thanksgiving."

Billy Graham brought his message to the Convention basing it on Matthew 24:1ff.

The message was televised over Channel 7, Little Rock.

W. O. Vaught, Jr., closed this session of the Convention with prayer.

Total number of registered messengers—1,425.

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION COMMITTEES

### HOME MISSIONS

Lloyd Hunnicutt, Chairman  
W. A. Jackson  
O. L. Bayless

James Riherd  
Homer Robinson

### HOSPITALS

H. L. Lipford, Chairman  
Lehman Webb  
T. L. Harris

R. H. Green  
Jacob King

### OBITUARIES

W. Walter Warmath, Chairman  
G. W. Smith  
Ed F. McDonald

D. Hoyle Haire  
Harry Hunt

### ORPHANAGE

E. E. Griever, Chairman  
J. D. Tolleson  
Mrs. J. L. Bodie

Felix Goodson  
James Pleitz

### RADIO MINISTRY

Gerald Trussell, Chairman  
Don Hook  
Charlie Lawrence

Wade Armstrong  
Lowell Wright

### RETIREMENT PLANS

T. L. Harris, Chairman  
C. R. Pierce, Jr.  
T. W. Hayes

J. W. Johnston  
Homer Bradley

### SEMINARIES

Bernes Selph, Chairman  
Tom Lindley  
Roy Lambert

O. D. Yount  
C. Z. Holland

### SOCIAL SERVICE

J. Harold Smith, Chairman  
Carl Overton  
D. B. Beasley

Russell Clubb  
Dale Taylor



**CHRISTIAN EDUCATION**

Gerald Smith, Chairman	W. R. Jones
R. L. Smith	J. E. Berry
Ernest Bailey	

**CHURCH MUSIC**

George Starke, Chairman	J. W. Royal
Bob Parker	D. D. Scrivner
Ed Nelson	Joe Walters

**COOPERATIVE PROGRAM AND STEWARDSHIP**

Harold Bennett, Chairman	Arthur Hottel
W. C. Blewster	Oster Daniels
John Holston	

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**

S. A. Whitlow, Chairman	Hugh Cantrell
B. L. Bridges	W. M. Pratt
Ralph Douglas	

**FOUNDATION**

Andrew Hall, Chairman	E. E. Nowlin
Dewey Moore	Edward Maddox
V. H. Coffman	

**FOREIGN MISSIONS**

W. O. Vaught, Jr., Chairman	B. G. Hickem
Roy Hilton	Dale McCoy
Carl Overton	

**ORDER OF BUSINESS**

Walter Johnson, Chairman	Milford Baker
W. H. Hicks	James Fitzgerald
C. F. Pitts	

**CREDENTIALS**

T. H. Jordan, Chairman	Ermon Webb
Jarry Autrey	W. L. Yeldell
R. J. McMillian	

**BROTHERHOOD**

Harold Anderson, Chairman	James Birkhead
Nelson Greenleaf	Ray Langley
Fred Carter	J. P. Riley

**RESOLUTIONS**

S. W. Eubanks, Chairman	Leland Hall
Carl Overton	Boyd Baker
Luther Dorsey	

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST**

Dale Cowling, Chairman	Lonnie Lasater
Norman Lerch	Burton Miley
Charles Wilkins	

**CHAPLAIN'S WORK**

R. H. Dorris, Chairman	E. A. Richmond
R. L. South	Wilson Deese
John Dodge	

**STATE MISSIONS**

T. K. Rucker, Chairman	J. B. Measel
Homer Allred	J. W. C. Moore
L. Y. Lewis	

**BAPTIST STUDENT UNION**

David Garland, Chairman	Thomas Welch
J. H. Street	C. Z. Holland

**SUNDAY SCHOOL**

Jim Cady, Chairman	Seibert Haley
Bill Lowery	Earl Edwards
Joseph Hogan	

**TRAINING UNION**

Lawson Hatfield, Chairman	Floyd Caldwell
Robert Bradsby	Andy Heskett
Frank Shamburger	

**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

Miss Elma Cobb, Chairman	Mrs. J. C. Fuller
Mrs. J. R. Grant	Mrs. L. Y. Lewis
Mrs. Ralph Douglas	

**EVANGELISM**

Theo T. James, Chairman	Byron King
Wilbur Herring	H. E. Kirkpatrick
William Walker	

---

### ARKANSAS BAPTIST

Any group bound together by voluntary cooperation must have a continuous channel of information to keep up its dynamics. Baptists are such a group. The **Arkansas Baptist** is a channel of dispersal of news and items pertaining to the morale and progress of the body. It has done an excellent work in both the quality of content and quantity in circulation.

449 churches have the paper in their budgets. 188 churches have clubs of ten or more subscriptions. 47,564 copies are mailed each week under paid subscriptions. An additional thousand copies go out under exchanges, complimentary and sample copies. Left over copies each week are mailed to churches which have no subscriptions. Good results are derived from this practice.

The **Arkansas Baptist** is faced with the same problem which confronts every other business enterprise—that of rising costs. The management wishes to hold down subscription costs so that the paper will be in range of the greatest number possible. However, there is the possibility that the subscription price will have to be increased sometime in the future. Average subscription price is three cents per copy. The cost of paper stock, printing and mailing is two-and-three-quarters cents per copy. This cost does not include salaries, office supplies, correspondence and other operating expenses. It can readily be seen that the present subscription price does not cover costs of production. The difference is made up by advertising and the allocation from the Cooperative Program. Appreciation is expressed for the increased allocation in the recommended budget for 1957. The Executive Board uses about 177 pages per year to promote the Cooperative program, give the quarterly reports and for departmental work.

An expected loss of \$1,500 threatens 1956 operations. This is largely due to increased paper stock costs. Stock has increased twice during the year and now costs \$13.27 per hundred pounds. Compare this against \$5.70 per hundred in 1946. Paper stock for one issue costs \$530.80. Production cost per page is about \$123.00.

### BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

In making our report to the Convention for the year ending October 1, 1956, we are happy to state that we have cared for 155 children during the year. We have taken in 45 children and 30 have been able to go back into re-established homes or other programs. We had one to graduate from High school. Two of our children are in Ouachita, and one in State Teachers at Conway. One has gone into the service of our country. We have had 37 to unite with First Baptist Church by baptism and 10 by letter during the year.

We have capacity for 140 children, which makes the over all family, including Staff and children, around 170. The entire family attends the various organizations at the First Baptist Church, and the children are in the public schools in Monticello. All of the children, junior age and above, attended one of our camps or Siloam Springs Assembly this summer, for which we thank the churches who had a part, and the brotherhood for their contribution in sending some of the boys to R. A. Camp.

Thanks to your cooperation—the idea of letting all of the children visit at one time worked out beautifully. We had more invitations than we had children.

The HEALTH of the children has been especially good for which we are very grateful. The Doctors in Monticello and also in Little Rock, as well as the Baptist Hospital have been most considerate.

We would like to thank the W. M. U. Organizations, Sunday School classes and Brotherhoods, who sponsor the children and help provide their clothing and personal needs; and the various W. M. U. Organizations for amounts received for our Home Helper Fund.

We recognize with gratitude, the increase in the number sending in MEMORIAL GIFTS, instead of sending flowers at the time of the death of friends or relatives. We are happy to report the purchase of a new bus with the money provided through these Memorials. \$1500 came in from one family; other amounts \$2.00 up; a total of \$2264.50 for the Convention year, which was applied on the bus.

We appreciate the amounts coming in through the BIRTHDAY BANKS and hope the churches will more and more add this offering to their program. We recommend it as a means of keeping the Orphanage before the people. This provides considerable help in the course of the year — \$2501.11 for this convention year.

We suggest that the Churches set up Organizations to encourage the sending in of COUPONS, through which we have been able to receive dishes, silver, and some cash. Other states are doing a great deal in collecting coupons for their orphanages.

The Orphanage can also be remembered in WILLS and ANNUITIES. These can be made directly to the Orphanage or through the Baptist Foundation. Any assistance needed can be furnished by the Orphanage.

We express our appreciation for the amount received through the COOPERATIVE PROGRAM each month. We are glad to be identified in the Cooperative Program. This year the Cooperative Program provides about one third of our support. Next year under the new Budget it will take care of about half of our support for which we are indeed grateful.

We urge the brethren to consider the THANKSGIVING OFFERING as a part of the ARKANSAS BAPTIST PROGRAM, in providing the needs of the Orphanage. The THANKSGIVING OFFERING and the COOPERATIVE PROGRAM work together in taking care of our needs. It helps all of our work in that it makes it possible to do more for the other phases of our work without making our Convention Budget larger than we can or will raise.

We have found that when it is properly presented; goals set up; and all of the people given opportunity to give, that between 80% and 90% of the Thanksgiving Offering is money that would not otherwise be given. It stimulates giving to the Cooperative Program and other causes.

Another means of helping the Orphanage is through the TRUCK TRIPS each fall. Canned and staple food of all kinds; including preserves, jellies, etc.; good used clothing; all kinds of feed, hay, corn, etc., are most acceptable. Cows, calves, pigs and chickens also help. One man has already given 25 loads of good hay this year, over 3,000 bales.

We have provided a Shop Building; a Pasteurizing House; repaired the milk barn and sealed the attic in the Administration Building. And thanks to the receipt of \$75,000 from Bottoms Estate in January, 1956, we are able to go ahead with the much needed Recreation and Assembly Building, which is now under construction.

We thank God for the progress being made and for your continued prayers and support. These children come from all over the state and all are here because of some tragedy in their home. With some it is death, others it is a breakdown in the home, (sometimes worse than death.) They are looking to us and Christ is depending upon us.

**“Will you continue to keep them in your hearts?”**

### **BROTHERHOOD REPORT**

Brotherhood work throughout Arkansas reflects a steady and healthy growth both in numbers of Brotherhoods and in the number of men enrolled. During the year the Brotherhood Department sponsored a series of Regional Brotherhood-Royal Ambassador Clinics covering the entire state. Most of these clinics were well attended; and they made a distinct contribution toward the enhancement of both Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador work on every level.

On January 1, 1956, the Brotherhood Department began the full promotion of all phases of Royal Ambassador work throughout Arkansas. This new responsibility presents to the Baptist men of the

state one of the greatest challenges they have ever faced during all the years of Arkansas Baptist history. It is the challenge of leading boys to God and into God's will. It is the challenge of informing boys about God's great program of missionary endeavor, and of enlisting boys in every way possible to make their lives count in God's great redemptive plan which includes the whole wide world. The challenge is also to the churches to discover and to develop worthy men who shall lead in the development of Royal Ambassador work in every church.

Major events sponsored by the Department during the year were: The Brotherhood Convention Night on the eve of the meeting of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention; the Annual State Royal Ambassador Congress; three state Royal Ambassador Camps; Seasons of Prayer for State Missions, Home Missions, and Foreign Missions; the first annual State Brotherhood Encampment; and the Southwide Layman's Day. All of these projects were effectively carried through.

All through the year the Brotherhood Secretary and the Associate Secretary have been busy in promoting Brotherhood work and Royal Ambassador work on every level. There is much ground "yet to be conquered." One of the most encouraging trends during the last year is the growing interest in Brotherhood on the part of our smaller churches. The perennial Brotherhood Slogan, "Every Church Needs a Brotherhood," points to the goal of the Brotherhood Department. To this may be added, "Every Church Needs a Royal Ambassador Chapter," or "Two or More Royal Ambassador Chapters."

Every church needs to lay hold of its men and its boys for God, and to enlist them in all of the work of their church; to inform them about every phase of God's work everywhere; to utilize them fully in building up the work of the Kingdom of God through their church and denomination; to guide them into real prayer and effective Bible study; and to point them toward God's will for their individual lives.

Pray for your Brotherhood Department.

### CHAPLAINS COMMISSION

The military and Veterans Administration chaplaincy has long since become an established member of the Home Mission's family of Southern Baptists. An increased number of applications for service in the various branches indicates the progressive trend of this ministry. The spiritual success and leadership abilities of these preachers add to the growing stature of our denomination as a leader in proclaiming God's Word "to every creature."

**I. Numerical Data**

As of September, 1956, a total of 417 Southern Baptist chaplains were on active duty. In addition there were 562 Baptist pastors in the Ready Reserve, and 131 others in the roll of auxiliary, student, and Civil Air Patrol chaplains, making a grand total of 1,110 Southern Baptist preachers serving and witnessing in this capacity. Dr. Alfred Carpenter and his newly appointed associate, George W. Cummins, are ably directing the over-all program of the Commission, assuring every chaplain of his denomination's interest and cooperation.

**1. Present Strength.** Active duty quotas for all branches of service are filled at present. The following chart shows the dispersion of these men through the branches of service as of September, 1956:

Branch	Reg- ulars	Reserves on A-D	Total on A-D	Ready Reserve	Total	Auxil- iary	Student Program	CAP
Army	30	106	136	332	468		38	
Nat'l Guard				42	42			
Navy	52	42	94	92	186		22	
Air Force	24	117	141	96	237		3	
Vet. Admn.	32	14*	46		46			
Totals:	138	279	417	562	979	12	63	56 = 1,110

(\*Denotes part-time chaplains)

**2. Citations.** It is worthy of note that this year 78 Southern Baptist chaplains received promotions, and 32 earned decorations or commendations. Our men hold their share of prominent leadership positions.

**3. Commission Action.** The Chaplains Commission has been busy processing applications during the current year. To date the Commission has made the following dispositions:

Endorsed To	Regular	Reserve	Stu.-Program	Auxiliary	Total	Declined
All Branches:	16	81	33	4	= 134	13

Twenty-two applications were pending Commission action at its September meeting.

The number of ministers claiming exemption from draft law and those desiring release from military duty to continue their education still declines. Total number of cases handled by the Commission the past year was 35 compared to 77 the previous year.

**4. Recruit Needs.** There are vacancies for Southern Baptist chaplains in all branches of the Ready Reserve, Veterans Administration, and the Civil Air Patrol. Recruit needs within the next year are anticipated as follows:

**Army**—94 Southern Baptist chaplains to fill vacancies in Reserve and National Guard units, and an additional undetermined number for the over-all Reserve program.

**Navy**—Approximately 104 chaplains in the Ready Reserve.

**Air Force**—A reasonable number of Baptist chaplains will be accepted into the Ready Reserve.

**Veterans Administration**—Present vacancies and new openings will call for approximately 8 Southern Baptist preachers, preferably in the younger age bracket, and who have had some training in hospital ministry.

**Civil Air Patrol**—210 Baptist pastors to meet this voluntary opportunity to minister to CAP personnel, and to communities in the event of emergencies.

## II. Evangelism

Our Chaplains Commission has promoted a continuous emphasis on evangelism for our chaplains, who, in turn, have been evangelistic in the application of their ministry. Monthly reports indicate that last year Southern Baptist Chaplains witnessed 15,249 professions of faith, many of whom were baptized into Baptist churches. These excerpts from some of the reports are typical: an Army chaplain, Fort Jackson, South Carolina, reported an average of 46 professions of faith per month; a Navy chaplain, San Diego, California, wrote "38 professions of faith and 24 baptized"; a Marine chaplain, Parris Island, South Carolina, indicated "59 professions of faith and 21 baptized last month"; an Air Force chaplain, San Antonio, Texas, said "for August we had 78 professions of faith."

On military and Veterans Administration establishments our chaplains are promoting evangelism through Sunday Schools (several of which are above 500 in attendance), through Training Unions, and through Vacation Bible Schools. They are effectively using the Commission booklet entitled *The New Life* to indoctrinate Baptists and to teach new converts before their baptism.

## III. Missions

In areas where there is no Southern Baptist witness our chaplains are alert and aggressive. Their mission-mindedness is effective at home and abroad. An Air Force chaplain has led his men to give more than \$4,000 to missions in one year. Another chaplain and his men in Alaska are establishing a loan fund at Southwestern Seminary for ministerial students who come to the states to study, and plan to return to Alaska's mission field.

Dr. Alfred Carpenter sums it up this way: "Our Baptist folk understand readily when we speak of missions and evangelism. This



is the program of the chaplaincy. Our chaplains are promoting missions at home and abroad. They go places where the Baptist voice has not been heard. A good portion of our new churches in the newer states are started by our Baptist military personnel. In many sections they could not exist without their leadership and financial support. Overseas their mission work is a romantic picture."

#### IV. Arkansas Chaplains

An undertermined number of Arkansas Baptist pastors are active in the Ready Reserve branches of the military. They attend weekly drills with their units, give lectures, offer counsel, make summer encampments, and conduct religious services as opportunities afford.

Southern Baptist chaplains on full-time active duty stationed at installations within Arkansas are:

Warren Bedingfield (Air Force), Little Rock Air Force Base, Jacksonville.

Donald K. Duncan (Air Force), Little Rock Air Force Base, Jacksonville.

Billy D. Dunn (Army), Fort Chaffee, Fort Smith.

Glen M. Harbin (Veterans Administration), Fort Roots VA Hospital, North Little Rock.

#### CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

College enrollments are on the increase, but it is significant that in our fifty-two Southern Baptist colleges and universities the growth is considerably higher than the national average. It was in the heart of Christian people that the thought of institutions of higher learning in the United States was born. Our first colleges and universities were Christian schools. As the state has more and more taken over the work of education and our schools have become increasingly secularized, there seems to be an increased turning to the denominational college with its Christian atmosphere and its Christian interpretation of life. From such colleges have come the nation's leaders all out of proportion to their numbers. What alone can account for this except that "plus" which the Christian college gives to its students?

Because Arkansas Baptists recognize that the quality of our leadership tomorrow depends upon what we put into our schoolroom of today, the greatest single item in the Arkansas Mission budget is set aside for Christian Education, both in the state and throughout the nation. We are realizing more every day that we must build Christian schools, not only to train those who have dedicated themselves to special Christian service, vitally important as that is, but

also to guide with a Christian emphasis all of our young people, whatever their chosen vocation. We must broaden our curricula while, at the same time, strengthening our teaching, so that no Baptist boy or girl need go to any other than a Baptist college for the best training for his or her life's work.

We believe that Ouachita Baptist College, our senior college at Arkadelphia, is such a school. In his report to the Board of Trustees on October 8, 1956, President Ralph Phelps stated: "During the 1955-56 school year, Ouachita College continued to be one of the fastest-growing, most progressive accredited senior colleges in the United States. Both her faculty and student body increased appreciably, her curriculum was expanded, her physical properties were enlarged, and her academic work received special recognition in at least two significant areas. At the same time, spiritual principles have been stressed throughout the life of the college."

There has been a steady increase in the student body since Dr. Phelps came to be president over three years ago. This encouraging fact can be noted in enrollment figures for the fall terms of the following years: 1953, 522; 1954, 622; 1955, 674; 1956, 750. This represents an increase of 43.7 per cent for the three-year period and an increase of 11.2 per cent over a year ago. During the past year there were enrolled 213 ministerial students and 36 Religious Education majors.

The two especially significant gains made this year in the academic life of the college were: first, Ouachita was accepted as a member of the American Association of Colleges of Teacher Education and second, that Ouachita, after doubling her work in the field, was approved for Vocational Home Economics training. It is almost impossible to overestimate the importance of this progress in these two fields.

To make us cognizant of the broad opportunities of study in Ouachita, it should be pointed out that there were 343 courses taught and that majors were given in 21 fields of study. In addition, pre-law, pre-medicine, pre-dental, pre-engineering, and pre-technician courses were offered. There were 48 full-time faculty members, 14 of whom held the doctorate; all others, except one, held at least a Master's degree.

Chief among the building projects for the past year was the construction of a men's dormitory costing \$300,000.00 and named O. C. Bailey Hall. The dorm houses 100 men and was occupied September 1, 1956. The cost, other than the gracious gift of O. C. Bailey, for \$50,000, is to be financed by a thirty-year loan from the Housing and Home Finance Agency.

According to the credit as of May 31, 1956, our Endowment Fund totalled \$678,864.10 and provided a return of \$28,012.83 for the year.

During the year, the college received from the Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention \$70,000 for capital needs, \$50,000 of which went toward completing and furnishing the new dormitory for men, and \$175,000 for operating budget. The year was finished in the black, for which the administration is to be strongly commended.

Southern Baptist College, located at Walnut Ridge, is not owned and operated by the Arkansas Baptist Convention, although her chief source of students and revenue and constituency have been Arkansas Baptists. The Convention names nine advisory members to the Board of Trustees, and \$30,000 is designated from the Cooperative Program receipts for the support of the college. In view of its missionary contribution to Arkansas, this is a worthy support. Approximately 25% of the active Baptist pastors in the state of Arkansas are students or former students of Southern Baptist College. It is the only college in America offering a full terminal education program in the field of rural ministerial training and the only college west of the Mississippi River offering training for those who did not complete high school.

The college opened this year in an entirely new plant. A new, modern, attractive, two-story administration and classroom building has been constructed and is nearing completion at the amazingly low figure of \$80,000, including the conversion of half a dozen permanent type buildings to use, giving six buildings besides the new administration building, which furnishes a total of some 20,000 square feet of floor space. The low cost has been made possible only by using much material already at hand, student labor, and wise management.

The enrollment for this year is about 30% above the 247 enrolled last year. It is interesting to note that approximately 700 preachers and 500 school teachers have received training in Southern during its short years of service. The college has completed a self-study for North Central Association and plans to apply for full accreditation next summer.

Southern offers specialized training to ministers beyond the Junior College level through the Rural Theological Seminary of the South that is located upon the campus of Southern Baptist College. This institution is young, but it has already done a notable service to Arkansas Baptists in the training of ministers, associational missionaries, and other Christian leaders.

The Arkansas Baptist School of Nursing, sponsored by our Baptist Hospital in Little Rock, likewise provides the opportunity of Christian training to a large group of student nurses. Mrs. Armour, formerly the Director of the school, has been promoted to the newly created position of Director of Nursing, and Miss Elva Holland has been appointed to take her place as Director of the School of Nursing.

The school graduated a total of 62 students this last year and has accepted two classes during the present period with a total of 89 students. This means that the new educational facilities of the school have been put to good use, but already new class rooms are needed.

For the first time this year the school designated a day as Career Day. Interested students in the state were invited to the school for a day of activities including hospital and school tours, movies on nursing, discussions of the school's program, and a social hour.

Arkansas Baptists can be justly proud of the program of Christian Education provided in all of these institutions. Let us remember to pray for them and give them our best financial support that they may be even more effective in their great responsibility of training tomorrow's Christian leaders.

#### FORWARD WITH CHURCH MUSIC IN ARKANSAS

The Music Educators from among our Arkansas Baptist Churches, along with the Music Secretary, Mr. LeRoy McClard, are happy and grateful to report a marked improvement of participation in and enthusiasm evidenced through Church Music in Arkansas. Mr. McClard has done a most commendable job as a full-time Music Missionary and educator throughout every association and corner of our state. Many blessings of greater and larger programs have been the natural and automatic responses in the local churches and associational activities. Large numbers of churches now have the graded choirs and hundreds of choristers and congregations are aware of an ever increasing power within a Church Music Education Program. You will observe in other sections of this report, evidences of state-wide energies concentrated in real study and production. A systematic series of graded clinics, festivals, schools and camps have produced for our State Music Department, something for which we can all be justly proud.

The following statistics are made available for us by our State Music Secretary's office. Arkansas has been among the top states in Music activities throughout the Convention. This is a tribute to Mr. McClard and his staff of workers.

One of the supreme highlights of 1956 was the Annual State Youth Music Camp and Leadership Conference which was held on the campus of Ouachita Baptist College, June 18-22. The attendance was more than doubled over the previous year as 235 young people and 52 music leaders from throughout the state were in attendance for this week of instruction, inspiration and challenge. Classes were taught in: Beginning, Intermediate and Advanced Theory, Orchestra, Chorus for each age group, conducting, Voice from

all levels, Piano, Violin, Organ and various techniques of Music Education within a church program.

Other reports of an active, ambitious program are as follows:

Hymn Sings—54; total present at the hymn sings—5,596.

Music Schools—40; Adult awards—1,455; Children Awards—490.

Junior State Festival—21 choirs; total of 621 Juniors present.

Youth State Festival—31 choirs; 846 youth participated.

Music Education Conferences—2 were held; 543 present.

Choir Clinics—176 present in 2 clinics.

Standard Church Music Department—4 churches were standard at least one quarter.

District Church Music Festivals—8 sectional District Festivals held in the 1956-57 associational year.

#### 1957 Music Calendar

February 9—Primary Choir Festival—First Baptist Church, Little Rock.

February 16—Junior Choir Festival—First Baptist Church, Little Rock

February 23—Youth Choir Festival—First Baptist Church, Little Rock.

June 17-21—South Arkansas Music Conference—Ouachita Baptist College campus.

August 19-24—North Arkansas Music Camp—Siloam Springs Assembly Grounds.

May 27—Southern Baptist Church Music Conference in Chicago.

June 27-July 3—Ridgecrest Music Conference.

July 11-July 17—Glorieta Music Conference.

#### COOPERATIVE PROGRAM AND STEWARDSHIP

Historically the Cooperative Program is an agreement between the Southern Baptist Convention and each State Convention. It is a plan for doing mission work, and has as its function the combination of the resources of Southern Baptists into an economic organization for carrying out the Great Commission. Jesus has told

us to "go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." The Cooperative Program is a plan whereby we as Baptists unite together in spreading the Gospel of Christ to every area of the world. It symbolizes our denominational unity and willingness to cooperate. The Cooperative Program was finally adopted as a plan at Memphis, Tennessee, in 1925. In the years that followed, an ideal of fifty-fifty was adopted—50 per cent remaining in the state for the support of the state institutions and 50 per cent to Southern Baptist Convention agencies. This ideal has not been reached as yet. In 1955, an average of 38 per cent of the total received by State Conventions was sent to Southern Baptist Convention agencies and the remainder was kept in the states. Baptists in Arkansas are designating 45 per cent of the distributable budget for Southern Baptist Convention causes.

We are told that there were 236 people present for the organizational meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention meeting at First Baptist Church in Augusta, Georgia, in 1845. Today the Convention finds it difficult to locate a convention hall large enough to accommodate the messengers who attend. There are almost 9 million Southern Baptists, and we are among the fastest growing denominations in the world. In ten years our membership has increased 44 per cent, and total gifts have increased 240 per cent. This is marvelous growth and humbly we thank God for His blessings. Rather than feeling a sense of self-satisfaction, a burden of responsibility rests heavily upon our shoulders. Most of the world is still without personal knowledge of Jesus Christ as Saviour. Ours is the task of taking the Gospel to them.

In 1955, 277,860 Baptists in Arkansas gave a total of \$1,217,726 to the Cooperative Program. This is an average of \$4.34 per Baptist for 1955. During the first eight months of 1956, approximately 282,000 Baptists gave \$891,931.96. This is \$4,325.87 more than the budget called for for these eight months. Basing our judgment upon this eight months period, it is estimated that there will be a small surplus at the end of this year.

The budget for 1957 is \$1,497,771.95, which represents a 12½ per cent increase over the 1956 budget. If we can assume that our church membership has increased at the same percentage as last year, we now have a total membership of 282,305. This means that on a per capita basis every Baptist in the State will have to give \$5.31 to the Cooperative Program in order for the State Budget to be assured. Looking at these facts in the light of the sacrifice of Jesus on Calvary, we feel the Baptists of Arkansas are not being asked to give too much.

The late Dr. M. E. Dodd, long time pastor of First Baptist Church, Shreveport, preached a sermon entitled "God's Financial Plan for Church and Kingdom." In the introduction of this message he said:

"God has a plan for the universe. The sun and moon and stars move in rhythmic order according to that plan. God has a plan for the human family. When members of the family move according to that plan, they enjoy harmony and happiness. God has a plan of Salvation. It is outlined in His Book. 'Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved' (Acts 16:31). God has a plan for His Church. It is a body of baptized believers joined together for the purpose of carrying out Christ's will in the community and the extension of His Kingdom to the ends of the earth. God has a plan for the Ordinances of His Church. They are the Lord's Supper and Baptism. One symbolizes Christ's broken body and shed blood, and the other symbolizes Christ's burial and resurrection. God has a plan for the officers of His Church—they are the pastors and deacons.

"God has a plan for financing His Church and Kingdom. It is unthinkable that the God of order in every other realm would leave this important matter to a haphazard, hit-or-miss method. There is too much involved . . . Preaching the gospel to the whole world depends in a large measure upon the financial program of the churches. Leave all this to haphazard? Not God.

"God's Plan for financing the church and Kingdom is clearly and definitely outlined in the Scriptures."

Dr. Dodd continued in the body of his sermon to point out the tithe as being God's plan for financing the church and Kingdom. As Christians, we know this is God's approved method of Kingdom finance. We need to practice it, as well as believe it.

According to the 1955 Southern Baptist Handbook, income for Arkansas on a per capita basis is \$939.00. If all Baptists of Arkansas were to tithe in 1957, we would give over 26 million dollars for God's work instead of just over the 11 million dollars we gave in 1955. What a glorious day of triumph that would be! It should not be a strange thing to suggest that God's people are to obey God's laws in order to fulfill God's commandment to evangelize the world.

During the first eight months of 1956, 120 churches that are listed in our Associations gave nothing for the Cooperative Program. This is about as usual for this period of the year. Many of

them will make a contribution during the last quarter of the year. It is our hope and firm conviction that all churches ought to give to the Cooperative Program on a percentage basis. By this we mean that a definite percent of receipts be given to the Cooperative Program. This percentage should be increased every year as the church and State Convention grow. Since the end of the war, many of our churches have completed a building program and should be in position to increase their gifts for world missions. The continued success and growth of the Cooperative Program rest in the hands of the ministers who are the leaders of God's people. As our faith increases, then our gifts will in like manner increase. May God grant us a vision of world missions.

### **Recommendations**

In the light of the needs of Arkansas and of the world, we therefore recommend:

1. That every Southern Baptist Church in Arkansas seek earnestly the will of God in determining what her stewardship program shall be.

2. That every Southern Baptist Church in Arkansas be encouraged to adopt the percentage method of giving to the Cooperative Program, and that this percentage be increased each year.

3. That the leadership of the Arkansas Baptist Convention launch a program of stewardship education in order that all Baptists will be completely aware of the tithe as the minimum in stewardship of possessions.

4. That the leadership of the Arkansas Baptist Convention study the possibility of including the complete budgets of all departments and agencies of the Arkansas Baptist Convention under the Cooperative Program.

5. That all Baptists of Arkansas unite to completely underwrite the 1957 Arkansas Baptist Convention Budget of \$1,497,771.95.

### **EVANGELISM**

Evangelism is carrying the full Gospel message to every creature according to Matthew 28:19-20. Evangelism is going "With Christ after the Lost," in Arkansas, in the Homeland and around the world. As long as there are lost people there remains the task of evangelism. Evangelism is not optional, it is obligatory.



The Southern Baptist program of evangelism is designed to implement and help our churches carry out the great commission of Christ. This program of evangelism is a New Testament program for winning the lost to Christ. It is Christ-centered and Church-centered. Wherever faithfully promoted and sincerely carried out, it gets results. With this program of evangelism, Southern Baptists are winning and baptizing more souls than ever before in their history.

Dr. I. L. Yearby, secretary of Evangelism, leads Arkansas Baptists to focalize attention upon the comprehensive program of Evangelism. The department sponsors the annual evangelistic conference and regional evangelistic clinics using outstanding evangelists, Bible expositors and denominational leaders. Each association is urged to organize for the work of evangelism to reach every church and every community with the Gospel message. Church council for evangelism in the local churches is one of the effective ways of kindling evangelistic fires.

Last year, 1955, the year of Simultaneous Revival Crusades on a nation-wide level, Arkansas Baptists, with 1,149 churches and 277,860 members, reported 15,052 baptisms. This was better than we had done in the previous two years.

The following facts are recorded for information and a challenge to better our record. During the year of 1955 two associations in the State reported baptisms in every church. Forty-three of our associations reported one or more churches which did not have a single baptism during the year. There were 184 churches in Arkansas, with a membership of 11,357, that did not report a single baptism. There are 277,860 people who are members of Baptist Churches in Arkansas Baptist State Convention, but 266,503 of the total membership did all the soul winning that was done. There are 1,149 Baptist churches in our state, but only 965 of them reported baptisms. Every Baptist preacher and church member must meet God and give an answer to Him for the guilt in failing to win the lost who are all around us, to Christ. Our goal for 1956 is 16,666.

### FUTURE PROGRAM

The Home Mission Baptist Department of Evangelism has outlined the objectives in evangelism for the next three years.

1957—"Getting a Warm and Workable Program of Evangelism in Every Church."

1958—"Getting a Warm and Workable Program of Evangelism to Every Church Member."

1959—"Getting the Message of Evangelism to Every Lost Person."

The 1957 objective simply means that we will try to get the Southern Baptist program of evangelism to every church. One of the best ways this can be done is through the Church Council of Evangelism. Another method is to teach the book, "The Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism," to the entire church.

The 1958 objective means that all pastors and churches work to get the program of evangelism to **every member of every church**. In other words, we must get our church members to feel and accept the responsibility for witnessing and soul winning. "One to Eight" has been suggested as the slogan for '58, that is, each church win one to Christ for every eight members.

The 1959 objective means that there is to be another great nation-wide Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade. All Southern Baptist Churches of the nation will be urged to participate in the most stupendous nation-wide evangelistic effort that has yet been made.

### Recommendations

1. We recommend that all the churches and pastors use the book, "The Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism" as a study course for all the membership of each church, sometime this fall or early next Spring. This will acquaint all our people with the Baptist Program of Evangelism.
2. We recommend that all pastors, missionaries, chairmen of evangelism, members of the steering committees, other church leaders and members attend the Evangelistic Conference, meeting in Little Rock, January 21-23, 1957. Dr. R. G. Lee will be the main speaker. Dr. J. P. McBeth will give Bible expositions at every session.
3. We recommend that the associations agree to hold simultaneous crusades in 1957. The possible dates suggested to be near Easter. Here are the Easter dates for the next four years: 1957, April 21; 1958, April 6; 1959, March 29; 1960, April 17.

---

**EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT**

To the messengers of the Baptist Churches in Arkansas in Convention assembled in Little Rock on this day, November 13, 1956, the Executive Board most respectfully submits the following annual report:

Dear Brethren, although things do not always run smoothly and lovably in organized Kingdom work, yet we as a Baptist people can praise the Lord that during 1956 the fellowship of Arkansas Baptists has been marked with unusual comity and blessed relationships and filial love toward each other. We have never known a finer spirit to prevail among our people and our churches than we have enjoyed in 1956. Although this may be classed as a general blessing instead of a specific one, yet it has made up an atmosphere of good-will which is always important if we are to stabilize our specific and various gains. For this overwhelming disposition of our people to exercise a cordial spirit toward each other and to push forward with a unity that should always characterize a people of our faith and order, we lift our hearts and voices to the great head of the churches, even Christ our Lord. This year there are many expressions of his love for us and His providence over us. It must be borne in mind that the main body of this report is made covering the first nine months of the year, but when printed in the annual sixty days hence it will include facts and figures for the entire year.

Throughout the years the work of your Board, as sponsored by this Convention, has enjoyed a state of expansion, not only in the progress that is being made, but also in the various aspects of our work and in the new activities sponsored and emphasized. In all of this, however, the work of our Board is still centered around three great divisions of the program of our Lord Jesus Christ. They are: Missions, Christian Education, and Benevolence.

**I. Missions**

In the field of missionary endeavor your Board has been diligent in its effort to carry out the instructions and sentiment of our Baptist people. It is not always easy to determine and decide where the greatest emphasis should be placed upon our all inclusive missionary program. Our missionary command is to go into all the world and make disciples of every nation and this is our sufficient authority in the field of missions.

1. STATE MISSIONS—Evangelism and Missions are closely related, if not indeed interwoven. Is it not a fact that in the be-

ginning missionaries were sent mainly to evangelize and not to supervise. It is also a fact that out of the evangelistic efforts came the opportunities to expand in general missionary activity resulting in the organization of churches and the development of Christian people associated together in groups for the propagation of the gospel. In Arkansas State Missions has been primary and fundamental in the planning and work of the Arkansas Baptist Convention, and since our Convention was organized in 1848 we have constantly had missionaries employed. Even in 1901 the missionaries reported 1,299 baptisms. Except for a short time during the depression of the nineteen thirties, we have kept missionaries on the field. We soon began to recover from the depression and in 1933 we were helping to employ associational missionaries again. Then in 1935 we began again to employ state missionaries. In 1935 we set up, under the direction of the General Secretary, a department and a program and employed a personnel of five district men as state missionaries. At that time other phases of our work, such as B. S. U. work, state-wide music program and other divisions of the work, were started. As the work of the Convention expanded it became necessary to departmentalize more of our work. In 1937 the department of state missions was set apart as a separate and distinct unit of operation. The late Dr. Otto Whittington was chosen to direct the department. In 1947 the plan of operation was changed to coincide with the plan of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. In fact, our Board adopted verbatim the plan that the Home Mission Board recommended. In 1947 Dr. C. W. Caldwell was elected as Superintendent of Rural Missions to direct the department. Our State Missions Department is divided into three distinct activities. It promotes and gives financial support to associational missions and to pastoral support and to church building programs. During the year your Board has given financial support to 28 associational missionaries. Not all of them were receiving aid from our Board at the same time because there is a constant "turnover" in employees in the various associations. Your Board has appropriated money to be spent in carrying out associational mission programs, ranging all the way from \$25.00 per month to \$200.00 per month, depending largely upon the Baptist strength and opportunities in a given association. This work has resulted this year in the establishment of 10 missions under the direction and leadership of the associational missionaries. Your Board has also spent \$7,000 for assisting churches in their building programs. Thirteen churches have received aid on this division of the work. Also, your Board has supplemented the salaries of 42 pastors in the state. A total of \$84,988.22 has been received during the first nine months of the year for state mission

work. The associational missionaries whom we have aided have reported 366 additions by baptism to the churches. This department also pays the salaries of the Chaplains at the State Tuberculosis Sanatorium and the Boy's Industrial School. The State Missions Department has been under the specific supervision of C. W. Caldwell, Superintendent of Rural Missions.

2. THE DEPARTMENT OF EVANGELISM—Your Board is operating a department of Evangelism. This work is directed and supervised by Dr. I. L. Yearby. Dr. Yearby is predominately evangelistic in his own ministry and has a soul on fire for the salvation of the lost. He has not only organized the state and has emphasized the importance of revival efforts and soul winning, but he has given himself personally to the task as he has led in the preaching in revivals himself. It is the conviction of your Board that we ought to place even greater emphasis upon the work of a department like this. First, because the New Testament greatly emphasizes it, and second, because it is foundational in Kingdom progress. Souls must be won to Christ before we can develop churches to carry out the missionary command.

3. HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS—Your Board has faithfully carried out the program of fund divisions throughout the year, sending each month every dollar that accrued to the work of Southern Baptist Convention Agencies. Although we may not have given as much money for this purpose as we should be giving, yet we have remitted every dollar that was allocated for the work of the Southern Baptist Convention, which includes Home and Foreign Missions. This work, of course, is under the direction of the respective Boards of the Southern Baptist Convention.

## II. Christian Education

Arkansas Baptists know, of course, that the Convention owns and operates one educational institution, Ouachita College, located in Arkadelphia, with Dr. Ralph A. Phelps, Jr., President. Your Board feels that marked progress has been made in this very excellent institution during the year. The College enjoys an A-1 rating with a fully accepted membership in the North Central Association. It is one of the very best liberal arts, four-year co-educational institutions that exists in all the land. There are colleges with greater endowments and there are colleges with larger enrolments, but all in all the sterling work of Ouachita College consists in the Christian atmosphere and the personal attention and care given to the individual student year by year. This year the enrolment is nearly 800.

That is practically 100 more than the school had this time last year. The new men's dormitory accommodating 100 students is an outstanding increase in the college property and facilities. During the last few years there has been a marked change in the appearance of the campus and the entire plant. It is now a place of beauty and attractiveness as well as a place of accommodations and more adequate facilities. Friends who have not visited the institution during the last five years are surprised and elated when their eyes fall upon the improved situation. Although several new buildings have been erected there is still a pressing need for other buildings. The Board of Trustees and the Administration are giving themselves to the consideration of the problem and are pressing on in the development of the college. Of course their Board of Trustees will make a separate report to this Convention.

While the Convention does not own Southern Baptist College at Walnut Ridge, yet it makes a contribution in the interest of a missionary enterprise. Last year \$40,000 was donated to the institution from this Convention and this year there is \$30,000 in our state budget for Southern Baptist College, and the College is also to receive a part of any budgetary surplus that may be collected.

We also call attention to the fact that the School of Nursing at our Arkansas Baptist Hospital should be classed as Christian Education. We are doing a work there in that field that has no other parallel in Arkansas. Two hundred and fifteen young women are enrolled in the School of Nursing this year. They get all their training in this hospital together with the privilege of serving three months or more at Ft. Roots Veteran Hospital by the courtesy of that institution. It costs approximately \$1,124 per nurse each year for this training. This year your Board is sending \$30,000 to the institution for the training of nurses.

All and in all your Board is putting a minimum of \$285,000 this year into the work of Christian Education, including the \$50,000 for capital needs at Ouachita College.

Your Board is conducting a survey in Arkansas to determine the future needs of our Arkansas Baptist State Convention in the field of Christian Education. The committee, however, has not finished the survey and is not yet ready to make its report. This should come early in 1957.

### III. Benevolences

This Convention, of course, is operating the Bottoms Baptist Orphanage in Monticello which is enjoying unprecedented prosperity. New buildings are being erected constantly. One is now under construction. The institution is now caring for more than 100 chil-

dren, mostly from broken homes. There are about a half dozen orphans in the home. Superintendent H. C. Seefeldt and his fine staff are doing their best to make it a real home for the homeless. Our state budget this year is yielding \$45,000 for the operation of the Home and \$25,000 for capital needs. These contributions are supplemented in what we call the Thanksgiving annual offering from the churches which, last year, amounted to more than \$90,000. They are trying for \$100,000 this year and Pastor Tolleson of El Dorado is leading in the campaign. The Board of Trustees will make its report to this Convention.

Our Baptist State Hospital is also classed as a benevolent work. Although charges are made for hospitalization, yet these charges do not fully cover the financial burden of the institution. This Convention is supplementing the finances by giving \$15,000 this year to be used largely as charity service. We are also giving the Hospital \$40,000 this year for capital needs. In view of the increased support that we are giving the Hospital for 1957 the Mother's Day Charity Offering will not be pressed. It has been the policy of the institution to give free hospitalization to the active Baptist ministers cooperating with the Convention and to members of their families. It has also been the policy of the institution to give a 25% discount to ministers of other denominations.

The new addition to the hospital has proven to be a relief to the overcrowded institution. It now has about 425 hospital beds. The total assets of this excellent institution are approximately \$3,839,334.45. Mr. J. A. Gilbreath is the Administrator of the Hospital, and its Board of Trustees will make its separate report to this Convention.

We should remember that the Convention is doing a magnificent work for our preachers and educational directors and other employees in the field of retirement benefits. The average monthly total of membership dues paid by this Convention is approximately \$5,000. Even then not half of our eligible men are participating in these plans. We lament the slowness of our ministers in enlisting in this worthy and beneficial program that our Conventions are offering. We are now proposing to pay the personal dues of any ministerial student in Ouachita and Southern Baptist Colleges who will participate in the Ministers Security Plan. Our Convention cannot do a more blessed work for our soldiers of the cross than to help them to enlist and retain membership in the retirement plan.

#### IV. Departments

In a previous paragraph of this report we have recited the status of the State Mission Department and the Department of Evangelism. We have eleven departments in the organized program

of the work of your Board. We have also mentioned the Ministers Retirement Plans. We briefly mention here the other departments that your Board operates.

**THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST PAPER.** Your Board is subsidizing our weekly paper, the "Arkansas Baptist." The subsidy this year is \$15,000 and our agencies that use space are also paying additional cost. The paper is under the direction of Editor B. H. Duncan. It enjoys a circulation of more than 48,000. The paper is asking for \$20,800 from the Convention in 1957. Editor Duncan will make his report to this Convention.

**THE BROTHERHOOD DEPARTMENT.** The Brotherhood Department is under the supervision of Mr. Nelson Tull and it is enjoying the same kind of progress year in and year out. In 1956 the department is receiving \$18,000 and for 1957 it is asking for \$20,000. This department, as all of us know, is now operating the Royal Ambassador movement. Rev. C. H. Seaton is Mr. Tull's Assistant and is directing the Royal Ambassador work. For numbers and statistics we refer you to the report of the department.

**CHURCH MUSIC DEPARTMENT.** The Church Music Department is under the direction of Mr. LeRoy McClard. Mr. McClard so enjoys this type of work that he is lifting the standard of church music in our churches. Your Board is giving this department, for 1956, \$7,500, and the Sunday School Board is supplementing this allocation.

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION.** It should be remembered that the Baptist Foundation is a separate Corporation and is chartered under the laws of Arkansas. It must operate accordingly. The Foundation Board is made up of nine men who comprise the Corporation. The department is constantly receiving funds for our Baptist work. The assets are now approximately \$40,000. Many of our people are making wills which will accrue to our Baptist causes in the future. There are some annuities on which we are paying interest and the principal amount of these annuities will accrue to our work when they mature. At present there are several interested Baptists who are contemplating making wills in the very near future. In June Mr. W. A. Jackson, who was Executive Secretary of this department, retired. At present the work is temporarily under the direction of the General Secretary until a successor to Mr. Jackson can be obtained.

**THE BAPTIST STUDENT UNION.** The work of the Student Union is under the direction of Dr. Tom Logue. Dr. Logue is a Baptist preacher and is profoundly interested in the development of the Christian lives of our young people. He is very popular among them and he is a splendid director of this type of work. Under



his direction a building has been provided this year for the students in Conway. The building is adjacent to the State Teachers College and Mr. James Smalley has been employed to be the local secretary. The building was erected at a minimum cost with the State Convention paying half of the cost. It is a magnificent building and everybody is happy over it. We are now in the process of starting a new building for the students in Fayetteville. The property there is adjacent to the campus of the University. Plans have been drafted for the building and bids have been offered, but the contract has not been let and work has not begun. This work should be started in the very near future. For the operation of this department \$30,000 is being spent in 1956 and \$42,000 is being requested for 1957. They are also requesting \$30,000 for capital needs for 1957.

**THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.** This department is under the direction of Dr. Edgar Williamson and has made some gains in 1956. The department is drawing from our state funds \$19,000 in 1956. This amount is being supplemented by a substantial donation from the Sunday School Board. The department is asking the Convention for \$22,200 for 1957.

**THE TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENT.** Under the direction of Rev. Ralph Davis the Training Union is having one of its greatest years. Mr. Robert Dowdy is the Assistant to Brother Davis and they are both incessant, diligent workers. In 1956 this department is drawing \$18,000 from our state funds and this amount is liberally supplemented by the Sunday School Board. They are asking for \$20,800 for 1957.

**THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.** The Woman's Missionary Union, of course, is auxiliary to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, but it is operated by its own Board of Directors. Our State Convention provides the operating money for the department. In 1956 the department is getting from your Board \$30,000. It is asking for \$31,000 for 1957.

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST ASSEMBLY.** The Arkansas Baptist Assembly has been under the supervision of Dr. Edgar Williamson. The enrolment materially increased in 1956. Your Board allocated and paid \$5,000 for the operation of the assembly and \$15,000 for capital needs during 1956. The same amount is requested for 1957.

**FINANCES.** We received during 1956, \$1,363,411.75 applicable to the Cooperative Program, and \$112,442.93 in designated gifts. We also received \$88,736.61 in miscellaneous receipts, such as Sunday School Board gifts, Home Mission Board contributions, Retirement dues, etc. So, your office handled a grand total of \$1,565,010.69. This is \$135,562.95 more for the Cooperative Program than we received in 1955, and \$151,122.58 more than the total receipts of 1955.

We think this is good. Also 1,119 churches gave something for the Cooperative Program in 1956 and 9 churches made other contributions through our office, but nothing for the Cooperative Program.

### VI. The State of the Churches

Our churches are in a state of material prosperity. Many churches have been able to build or to add to their church property and church facilities during the year. From a material and economic standpoint the people of Arkansas have great reason to bless God for his providential care and for the material increase which He has given us in the realm of our material needs. Your Board believes, however, that there is something far more important than the satisfaction of material desires. That something is the deep spiritual desire and longing and prayerfulness and a compassion for the lost that will enable us to win more souls to Christ and baptize them into the fellowship of the churches. While most all of our churches have enjoyed an era of financial prosperity and satisfaction, yet there are two distressing conditions that stare us in the face. First of all, our churches have not baptized as many people as they did in 1955, and second, there is a distressing minor percentage of our preachers that have enlisted in one of our retirement plans. Far less than half of our pastors who are eligible to participate in a retirement plan have had the foresight and cooperation to participate in this wonderful benefit that has been offered them by our Conventions. We beseech our brethren to lay emphasis upon soul winning and bring more precious souls into the Kingdom of God. Then we also beseech our pastors to rethink their responsibilities in preparing for the old age bracket in which they may find themselves without employment and without income. The retirement plans are calculated to save us from great financial distresses in the days of our old age or in the days of our disability.

### FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

"ADVANCE" is the heart of our great Foreign Mission enterprise throughout all the territory of our Southern Baptist Convention. Many hundreds of "Mission Volunteers" are in our Southern Baptist Convention. Many hundreds of "Mission Volunteers" are in our Southern Baptist Colleges and Seminaries preparing for the day when they will enter Foreign Mission service. Under the dynamic leadership of Dr. Baker James Cauthen, Southern Baptists are reaching out toward the goal set by Dr. M. T. Rankin; 1,750 Foreign Missionaries.

Mr. Elmer S. West, Jr., Secretary for Missionary Personnel, estimated that it will take 125 missionary appointments each year for eight more years to reach the Advance Program goal of 1,750

missionaries. With 52 missionaries appointed the first five months, he expects to reach the goal of 125 in 1956. Appointments for 1955 totaled 104. The Board has 1,058 active missionaries as of June 1, 1956. By the time this report is in print this number will surpass 1,100. They serve in 200 centers in 35 geographical areas.

Of 500 new missionaries requested by the Missions in the various areas, missionary preachers top the list. During 1955 the Missions reported 24,342 baptisms in the 2,250 churches and 3,880 outstations that are affiliated with them; total church membership is 237,154. (A reasonable estimate of members in China brings the figure to 350,154.) Working with 130 missionary pastors are 1,541 national pastors.

The Missions request 26 nurses, and there are also requests for doctors and technicians. At present, 87 medical missionaries in 16 countries work in 13 hospitals, 30 clinics, and 10 dispensaries, which reported 240,411 patients in 1955. Two new hospitals were dedicated during the year—a four story, 100-bed hospital in Japan on July 12, 1955, and Wallace Memorial Hospital in Korea, November 29, 1955. Land has been purchased for hospitals in Mexico and Indonesia.

“What happens to missions around the world depends directly upon what happens to missions in the local church,” Elmer S. West, Jr., secretary for Missionary Personnel, told the Foreign Mission Board at its April meeting. “When concern for missions is cultivated, information is shared, prayers are offered up to God . . . lives will be dedicated, money laid on the altar, and as a direct result, in some far-away place the gospel will be heard and another life will find Christ. Missions is every Christian’s business.”

The members of this committee would like to urge all of our Baptist people in Arkansas to participate in a “World Mission Week.” Every church in Arkansas should have such a week and call the attention of the entire church to the great world mission task. The Foreign Mission Board, 2037 Monument Avenue, Richmond, Virginia, will be glad to give assistance with literature and program material for such a week.

The need for missionary teachers is continually growing. Among missionaries on the field in 1955 were 229 teachers working in 32 areas with 3,750 national teachers in 791 schools enrolling 115,832 students. Among the schools are 22 theological seminaries with 896 students. A new seminary was opened during the year in Southern Rhodesia with a classroom building completed and a chapel under construction. Construction on a seminary building in Korea is in progress, and land has been purchased in the Bahama Islands for a Bible Institute that has been meeting in the mission residence. Seminaries in Formosa, Philippines, Thailand graduated their first classes in 1955.

Missions in 21 areas maintain publication work. They reported for 1955, publication of 195,000 Bibles, 483,435 books (155 titles), 4,034,994 pamphlets, and 2,194,537 periodicals (128 titles).

The Board has voted to enter two new fields—Pakistan and Tanganyika—as soon as personnel is available.

With the gain in the overseas staff has come a gain also in the home office staff. Property was purchased early in 1956 for a new headquarters building in Richmond. Meanwhile, temporary quarters for part of the staff have been rented to supplement space at the present headquarters.

Eugene L. Hill joined the headquarters staff January 1, 1956, as secretary of the Department of Missionary Education and Promotion, filling the vacancy created when Frank K. Means was elected secretary for Latin America in October, 1954.

The Commission had a net gain of 15,300 in circulation for the year 1955. Its circulation the first five months this year averaged 120,795.

The total income of the Foreign Mission Board during 1955 was \$11,287,775.72. Of that \$5,311,630.83 came from the Cooperative Program. Receipts from the Lottie Moon Offering, May 1, 1955, to May 1, 1956, totaled \$4,628,691.03.

### BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION is one of our youngest agencies, being less than ten years old. It is a non-profit Corporation organized and chartered under the laws of the State of Arkansas, but is under the control of and fully responsible and accountable to the Convention.

The PURPOSE of the FOUNDATION is to Solicit, Receive, Invest, Manage and Distribute monies and other properties given for the support of any institution, cause or agency supported by the Arkansas Baptist Convention.

The FOUNDATION offers and provides a means by which Baptists can help guarantee the future financial security of Baptist Institutions, Agencies and Causes. Through it, an opportunity of extending our personal witness to the end of time has been made both possible and practicable. Funds placed in the Foundation are an investment for eternity, and income from these funds will be used for the cause of Christ until His return.

One of the tasks of the Foundation is to inform our people of the needs of Baptist causes and institutions, particularly the need

of sufficient endowment income for financing the growing institutions of Baptists. Another task is to help people that through the Foundation they can make special gifts to help meet these needs. A third work is to receive special gifts, large or small, whether in cash, stocks, bonds, insurance, or property of any kind and manage them according to the wishes of those making the gifts.

A special service of the Foundation is the receiving of bequests in wills. Such bequests to the Foundation may be designated to any Baptist Cause or Institution, and may consist of property in any form. The Executive Secretary of the Foundation may be designated as Executor of any Wills probated in the State of Arkansas. The Foundation is bound by its charter to faithfully use all funds and bequests in the manner and for the purpose specified by the donors.

The Foundation is managed by a Board of Directors of nine, all elected by the State Convention. Each Board Member must be an active member of a cooperating Baptist Church, a man of proven business ability, and of unquestionable honor and integrity. They serve without financial remuneration. All officers who handle funds are bonded.

The Foundation Board elects an Executive Secretary, who devotes his full time to the Foundation program. W. A. Jackson ably filled this position until June 15, 1956, when he retired. Dr. B. L. Bridges, Executive Secretary of the Arkansas Baptist Convention has agreed to assume the duties of the Executive Secretary until the first of the year.

Your Committee recommends that all Pastors, Missionaries, and Church workers do the following:

(1) Inform themselves and all Baptists, more thoroughly, about the purpose and work of the Foundation and the vital service it can perform for Arkansas Baptists, their agencies and institutions, now and on into the future.

(2) Encourage Baptists to let Baptist causes and institutions share in the distribution of their estates through the Foundation and to remember the Foundation in their Wills.

(3) Support and pray for the Foundation and all Baptist Causes.

#### REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

The Historical Committee of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention presents its annual report for 1956. We are charged with the responsibility of collecting and preserving materials relating to Baptist work in general, and Arkansas Baptist churches, associations, institutions, agencies, and people in particular. In the few years

we have functioned we have collected about 200 books on Baptist history, doctrines, and activities. We have about 550 photographs of Baptist institutions and people, and a large number of minutes—Southern Baptist Convention, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, and district associations. This collection is kept in room 207, Baptist Building, Little Rock. It is available to any reputable person who wants to do research work in Baptist history.

We are glad to report that Dr. B. L. Bridges is having many vital papers relating to his office, the State Convention minutes, and all recoverable associational minutes, microfilmed by the Historical Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee.

### Recommendations

1. That our Baptist churches and associations have their most valuable minutes microfilmed by the Historical Commission in Nashville. The cost is very reasonable.

2. That the Convention look favorably upon setting up an item in the 1958 budget to provide for some secretarial work. The material must be organized and catalogued before it can serve our purposes adequately, and this can best be done by paid secretarial help.

### HOME MISSIONS

This has been a year of unprecedented growth and achievement, for which we give thanks unto God. The cooperation given by our sister agencies and by our Baptist people throughout the Southern Baptist Convention is deeply appreciated.

The task of the Home Mission Board is to take the gospel to all the people in the homeland, in Alaska, Cuba, Panama, and the Canal Zone.

In Panama and the Canal Zone there are 50 Home Board workers telling the gospel story to 850,000 people.

Southern Baptists have work in four provinces in Cuba where three million Cubans live. There are 84 Southern Baptist churches; 167 missions, and 141 Home Board workers.

In Alaska, with 200,000 inhabitants, there are 34 Baptist churches and missions, with a membership of nearly 4,000.

In the homeland we minister to the language groups: Chinese-Americans, French-Americans, Italian-Americans, Russian-Americans, Japanese-Americans, Spanish-speaking Americans, and many others. The Home Board also works with the 263,000 Indian-Americans; Jewish people; the 10 million Negroes in our Convention

territory; the migrants; the 70,000 deaf people; Rescue Missions and Good Will Centers; the Chaplain's Commission; city and rural missions; Western and Pioneer missions.

Special emphasis has been placed on evangelism. The Convention-wide crusade, led by C. E. Matthews and other members of the Home Mission Board's evangelistic staff, in cooperation with all other agencies and state leadership, netted the greatest results in baptism in the history of the Convention.

Church loans were made to 237 churches and surveys made with approval for loans to be consummated later. At the end of the year 604 loans in the sum of \$5,826,970.03 were outstanding.

Statistics for 1955 indicated at the close of the year 1,493 missionaries (including 388 summer student missionaries), a gain of 151 in personnel; 37,475 professions of faith; 4,423 dedications for special service; 725 new missions started; 410 new churches constituted; and 430 Southern Baptist chaplains in service. There were 15,249 conversions reported by chaplains, not listed in missionary statistics. The Board's income for 1955 was \$3,134,340.86.

#### Advancement in 1956

During 1956, changes in personnel included the selection of Leonard Sanderson as secretary of the Department of Evangelism; Leland H. Waters as executive assistant; J. T. Gillespie to direct the Rural Church Program; M. Wendell Belew in City Missions, the downtown church, and the church-centered mission program; and William B. Mitchell succeeded Frank H. Halbeck in the Department of Jewish Evangelism.

Major emphasis in the "Four-Year Conquest for Christ" for 1956 has been on church extension, with a goal of 2,666 new churches. The Board is girding its forces in preparation for the Convention's emphasis in 1957 on World Mission Year.

Your Home Mission Board, staff members and missionaries appreciate the splendid cooperation that has been given by pastors and churches, and we covet your wholehearted cooperation in the future promotion of our "Four-Year Conquest for Christ".

#### HOSPITALS

The teaching of the scriptures supports healing as a type of Christian service in connection with the preaching of the gospel.

The two are mentioned in the same verse, Luke 9:2, as follows: "He sent them to preach the kingdom of God and to heal the sick." We find this dual command in the same verses several times. Bap-

tists have accepted the hospital idea as being taught in the scriptures, both by precept and example. They and their successors for over a half century made sacrifices to develop this ministry and have left us a great heritage.

### ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The hospital's new 134 bed unit which was opened in February 1956 has gone a long way in relieving the critical situation for beds in our state. This relieved the strained situation which made it impossible for patients to get facilities and care when they most needed it. At the present time there are 379 beds and 41 bassinets open for patient use. The beds are divided into 20 psychiatric beds, 41 obstetrical beds, 35 pediatric beds, and 283 medical and surgical beds. At present the hospital is taking care of from 338 to 350 patients each day. Approximately 16,000 patients were cared for during 1955.

Immediately upon opening the new building the necessary remodeling of the old section was begun, and this process will have to continue for a period of two or three years. A continuous program of remodeling is necessary to meet the present demands for hospital service.

The hospital maintains a School of Nursing that will soon be fully accredited by the National Commission of Accrediting Schools of Nursing. The present enrollment in this school is 215.

The new 20 bed psychiatric unit was opened during the month of October 1956. The response to this unit has been exceptionally good. The hospital has given treatment to a large number of people who were unable to pay for hospital service. This item entails a great amount of expense.

The hospital chaplain, Dr. J. F. Queen, plans and leads a very fine program of Christian instruction and help to both nurses and patients. He is assisted by Miss Juanita Straubie.

The hospital has a real problem in connection with maintaining standards being set by other hospitals in this area that have accepted Federal funds. Included in the needs of the hospital is a new surgical building on which the architects are now working to complete preliminary plans. As previously stated a continuous program of remodeling is necessary to bring the old section up to present hospital standards.

### BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Arkansas Baptists own one-third of this hospital which represents a \$14,000,000 investment. Replacement at today's prices would cost at least \$20,000,000. The opening of the thirteen story Madison-



East building brought new and expanded opportunities for service. The new building increased capacities to 755 beds and 55 bassinets. Every minute, every hour, day and night, more than 700 patients are being cared for. Every hour a baby is born.

The addition of a neuro-psychiatric unit made special care in a general hospital available without the stigma which has sometimes been attached to these illnesses. The response to this unit has been most favorable.

The teaching program at the Baptist Memorial Hospital continues to expand. During the past year 162 students graduated from the hospital's great teaching program and went out to serve in areas where the need for nurses, doctors, record librarians, technicians, administrators, and dietitians is desperately acute.

During the past year the hospital rendered \$521,753.24 in free service to patients who could not pay. Of that amount \$162,905.25 was given to people in Arkansas. The problem of underwriting charity care becomes increasingly serious. It merits the prayerful consideration of every Baptist.

A program of Christian religion touches the lives of all who enter the hospital. While students are learning the skills which are so urgently needed they are under the influence of the hospital's religious program, and are encouraged and assisted in developing Christian habits that will go with them wherever their vocations may lead. Chaplain Loman continues a ministry of daily vespers in the hospital's chapel for ambulatory patients, visitors, employees, and students. Other special services are conducted throughout the year. He spends a large portion of each day visiting and counselling with patients about the Christian way of life.

### SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS

The Southern Baptist Convention owns and operates through its hospital board the Southern Baptist Hospital in New Orleans, Louisiana, and the Baptist Memorial Hospital in Jacksonville, Florida. During the past year these hospitals treated 38,313 patients and there were 4,383 births. It was necessary to employ 900 people to provide care for the patients in the hospital in New Orleans. This does not include student nurses. The hospital at Jacksonville has a capacity of 300 beds.

In 1955 the Southern Baptist hospital in New Orleans rendered \$114,201.32 in free services. It received only \$120,000.00 from the Cooperative Program for Capital Improvements and \$40,132.82 was applied on free service. Since the Southern Baptist Hospital was organized in 1925, it has received a total of \$1,365,088.29 from the Southern Baptist Convention. During this time the hospital has

rendered \$1,751,546.80 in free service to the deserving poor, to ministers and to missionaries. More than 600 foreign missionaries and approximately 200 home missionaries have been given free service by the hospital during its thirty years of existence. Not only has it given more free service than the Denomination has contributed in cash, but 927 Christian nurses have been educated and 339 interns and resident doctors have received their training in Southern Baptist Hospital's Christian environment. Many of the nurses and doctors trained at the hospital are now serving on the Home and Foreign mission fields. The replacement value of the hospital at New Orleans is more than \$6,000,000.

The Mather School of Nursing at New Orleans had a total of 193 students last year. There were 45 young nurses graduated in the September class.

There are two full time chaplains at New Orleans and one at Jacksonville, who are available at all times to the patients, friends and employees of the hospitals. Early morning devotionals are given over the public address systems which are conducted by one of the chaplains. All patients who are scheduled for surgery are visited by one of the chaplains. Noon day prayer services are held in the hospital auditorium at New Orleans and are broadcast to patients in their rooms. These services are conducted by the chaplains and various ministers from the local churches.

The New Orleans Hospital has just completed a program of modernizing and air-conditioning of the original buildings which makes every patient area completely modern and air-conditioned.

These two Arkansas Baptist hospitals and the two Southern Baptist Hospitals are rendering a great healing and missionary service in their respective areas for the Baptist people. The principle of separation of the church and state prevents these institutions from accepting Federal funds which many other hospitals accept. In the light of the service rendered in the past and the prospects for greater achievement in the future; it behooves Baptists to pray for and give sufficient financial aid to these great hospitals.

#### **REPORT ON THE RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION**

The Radio and Television Commission came into being in 1938 when a radio committee was appointed to study the potential for evangelism which lay in radio. In 1946 the Committee was renamed the Radio Commission and put into the Cooperative Program. The Convention authorized the addition of "television" to the agency's title in 1954 and in 1955 approved a headquarter's move from Atlanta, Georgia to Fort Worth, Texas.

### **Baptist Hour Growth**

The Baptist Hour, official radio broadcast of the Southern Baptist Convention, celebrated its fifteenth anniversary and 100,000th broadcast this year. Produced by the Commission, the Baptist Hour has grown with the denomination until it is now prepared on tape at the Fort Worth offices and distributed to all these points in and beyond the bounds of the Convention.

In addition, the 15-minute devotional radio program, **Chapel Upstairs**, is currently being expanded to stockpile enough different speakers and programs to offer a station a new program for every weekday in the year.

Another 15-minute radio program, also offered on tape, is now being produced. It is called "Moral Side of the News".

### **"This Is The Answer"**

As a fitting observance of its success on the radio, the Radio and Television Commission launched a 13-film series for television on April 8, 1956. The series is called "This Is The Answer". Through the medium of television additional millions will be reached with the gospel message. Southern Baptists thus climaxed 15 years of progress in the field of electronic evangelism.

It is estimated that a total television audience of 45 million viewers will have seen this program by January, 1957. Several more films for expansion of "This Is The Answer" series will be produced beginning next month. Goal of the production schedule is 26 films available to television stations by the first of the year.

Further evidence of progress will be seen in a new Commission headquarters building to be erected or purchased in Fort Worth, Texas during 1957-58.

### **Represents the Denomination**

As representative for Southern Baptists on nation-wide radio and television networks, the Commission is rendering valuable service in making known to the nation at large what Southern Baptists stand for.

Production of four television programs and six radio programs during 1956 for CBS and NBC has served to point up the fact that Southern Baptists have taken their place beside the National Council of Churches, Protestant groups, the Jewish Council and the Catholic organizations which produce radio and television programs.

### Financial Picture

The position of the Radio and Television Commission within the framework of the Cooperative Program is unique among the 19 Convention agencies. It receives what amounts to a token allotment for the type of work it performs for the Convention . . . that is, \$200,000 annually at this time. In 1957-58 the total amount, including capital needs funds will be \$269,000. This is something less than 2½ percent of the Cooperative Program budget. This places the Commission in eighth place with respect to funds received from the Convention.

The Radio-Television Commission is also allowed by special convention action to solicit additional funds by direct mail. The very fact that it is the only agency with such authority for obtaining additional operating funds would indicate that the Southern Baptist Convention is aware that \$200,000 is not enough to do any sort of adequate activity in radio and television.

### 1957 Workshop Dates

For the benefit of those who plan to attend sessions of the 1957 Radio and Television Workshops at the summer assemblies, the dates are as follows:

Glorieta—August 8-14, and Ridgecrest—August 22-28.

Your committee would urge more and more of our churches to urge their people to listen to the Baptist Hour and to the Television Broadcast in their area. Also, to do every thing possible to get more of our Radio stations to carry the programs locally.

## RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

### Annual Report, 1956

Over two and a half million dollars were paid out in benefits by the Relief and Annuity Board during the past year, bringing total benefits paid during its 38-year ministry to over 23 million dollars. This includes not only relief benefits but also retirement annuities paid those who have participated in retirement plans with boards, churches, and state conventions.

More than 5,000 are receiving monthly checks as annuities or as relief grants. The 46 million dollars in assets now held by the Board are invested for the approximately 16,000 certificate holders against the time when they or their beneficiaries call for these funds. That is why it is necessary to continue to build up a substantial reserve.

To aid in promotion of the plans and in meeting future needs, the staff of the Relief and Annuity Board was re-inforced this past year with the addition of Floyd B. Chaffin, formerly executive secretary of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, as Associate Secretary-Director of Public Relations, and L. Taylor Daniel, formerly endowment secretary for the Baptist General Convention of Texas, as Associate Secretary-Director of Endowments, Gift Annuities, and Relief. Other Relief and Annuity administrative officers are: R. Alton Reed, Executive Secretary; Fred W. Noe, Treasurer; R. S. Jones, Associate Secretary-Director of Investments; Owen Henley; Assistant Director of Investments, and Mrs. Mable McCartney, Registrar.

**Family Benefit Endorsement**

In seeking to enlarge the scope of its ministry, the Board is now promoting a new death benefit program to supplement the member's insurance program. The new plan is term protection, increasing in cost every five years.

Many pastors and educational directors need additional protection for the crucial period when the family is young, or when the mortgage is being paid—in other words, during the time the family would stand to lose the most at the member's death. The Family Benefit Endorsement is the answer to that need, and can be taken for as long as the pastor needs it. It is not meant to be a substitute for his insurance program . . . but is additional protection offered at a low-cost.

Anyone who is paying currently in one of the retirement plans may take out this additional protection. Its benefits are three: Death benefit, double indemnity, and disability premium waiver. No physical examination is required.

Ministerial and other full-time Christian service volunteers who do not yet have a denominational position may have \$2,000 of the Endorsement, provided they agree to join the retirement plan when eligible to do so.

**Vital Statistics for Arkansas**

No. active retirement plan members .....	353	No. active churches .....	451
No. retired ministers .....	53	No. widows on annuity .....	5
No. ministers on relief .....	26	No. widows on relief .....	53
Amt. given for relief	\$6,875.19	Amt. spent for relief .....	\$8,999.22

### REPORT ON SEMINARIES

The education of Christian Workers is imperative. In the establishment of Seminaries we are following our Lord, who set the precedent of educating his followers for service, whenever he called his disciples around him and trained them. He still calls men aside and the Seminary is one way of training them for future work. It is a denominational responsibility and an effort in which all our churches should participate. Our need for more trained workers grows year by year.

The Southern Baptist Convention supports five Seminaries, strategically located. However it is thought that more places of training are needed and a Committee has been charged with this study. In addition to the separate schools the Seminaries have as a joint project an Extension Department for those who find it impossible to attend an institution.

The entire work of the Seminaries may be grouped as follows:

The faculty. No institution of learning can be greater than its faculty. These men and women are devoted, well trained, conscientious servants of God. Their subject matter and supervision cover every area of christian life. Each school is enlarging its staff.

The finances. Since each school is expanding in personnel, buildings, housing for students, libraries and endowments, the financial problem is ever present. The schools do not charge tuition and therefore must look to the Cooperative Program for help. The presidents of the various schools work out the equitable proportions with the Finance Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Student Body. According to the Annual of the Southern Baptist Convention there were 5,768 students enrolled in the five Seminaries last year. This includes all the various schools within the Seminaries. They come from various sections of our nation and foreign countries. Many of them serve churches while attending school. Many others do Mission work in the areas surrounding the schools. The students, as a whole, are younger than the average student of a few years ago but their love for God, consecration, and zeal for service is as pronounced as any. Their spirit, combined with that of the faculty and administration is evangelistic and missionary; the very heart beat of Seminary life.

The outlook. Southern Baptists must enlarge their schools and establish new ones. They are planning for these things. More trained men are needed for the churches that are springing up. Baptists must keep their faculties and students close to the people and the hearts of the people. We must never substitute philosophy for personality. People reach people and Baptists know that. This is the reason why we are planning for more and better schools.

### SOCIAL SERVICE

The social chaos of our day is appalling, shocking and alarming to every Christian with a sane mind. These words are on the doorstep of every heart, "Is there no balm in Gilead, is there no physician, no healing for the hurt of my people?" Men are crying, "Peace, Peace", when there is no peace.

Let us be frank with ourselves and with the situation we now face. Our day is dark in moral standards and a sense of righteousness. There have been dark days before. History has taught us one thing, that there will be dark hours, but God's people, with the upward look, will always see the stars.

Our world is a bewildered world. It is an emergency room where we can see the results of evil in the lives of millions of people. Our thinking has been warped by the evil influence of our day.

The alcohol industry has spent millions of dollars in various advertising schemes designed to dupe the public into believing that liquor is a necessity for a happy, well-rounded home life. We are told by radio, and shown by television that no refrigerator is complete without a bottle of beer, no casual social gathering is complete unless cocktails are served. As a result we have 70 million drinkers in America, 4 million drunkards, and 1 million alcoholics.

Gambling devices under disguise are to be found in every locality. Tragic as it may be, certain churches which go under the banner of Christ have used games of chance to promote their church program. As our blessed Saviour suffered and died upon a cross to bring about redemption for a lost world, the evil forces who were present gambled for the very cloak he wore. As we write this report, there are forces at work in our beloved and sovereign State of Arkansas, working night and day to keep the gambling issue from appearing on our November ballot. These forces fear the vote of the good people.

Think of the other problems of Social Service which rear their ugly heads above the horizon. The relation between National and State governments, labor and industry, race relations, prostitution, juvenile delinquency, and a host of others. All these problems are principally human relations. Jesus Christ taught the dignity of the human soul and the dignity of every man.

As we work, as we deal with people of other races; as we come in touch with the great temptations of our life which have been previously loved, in all of this we are more than conquerors through Him that loved us. Lives of changed men bring about a changed world. We must teach it, we much preach it, we must live it!

### Recommendations

1. We recommend the uncompromising, faithful, pungent preaching of Christ from pulpit and platform as the only redemptive plan of man in society.
2. We recommend the whole-hearted support of United Dry Forces.
3. We recommend that we as Baptists be vigilant in our efforts against the forces of gambling and things that lower the moral standard of our nation. When these fights appear in our local communities they are not just civil conflicts, they are HOLY conflicts.
4. We recommend that in all problems of human relations, the principles of Jesus be applied with faithful convictions and without apology. He is the one great answer to all the world's great need.

### STATE MISSIONS

As followers of Christ we are serving under divine orders. If we are faithful we have no other alternative but to obey. The work of State Missions is a vital link in the chain of World Missions from the individual out to the furthestest point on the globe where there is material and spiritual need. In Acts 1:8 Jesus said, "Ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem and in Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth."

We as Arkansas Baptists are striving to minister faithfully to every area of need in our state to the best of our ability, as we can enlist the support of our people in keeping with this command.

### The Field

The areas of work that we have been laboring in are as follows:

- Associational Missions
- City Missions
- Pastoral aid
- Building aid
- Chaplain at Sanatorium
- Chaplain at Boys' Industrial School
- Negro work
- Services for the silent
- Ministry among the migrants



### The Forces

Superintendent—Dr. C. W. Caldwell.

Office Secretary—Mrs. Lorene Bondurant.

State City Missionary—Dr. L. B. Golden.

Negro work—Dr. Clyde Hart, Miss Gwendoline Luster.

State Rural Missionaries

Jesse Reed

M. E. Miles

Chaplain, State Sanatorium, Booneville, Arkansas—Charles Finch.

Chaplain, Boys' Industrial School, Pine Bluff—E. A. Richmond.

### The Fruits

Superintendent—Dr. C. W. Caldwell.

In addition to planning, correlating, supervising, and promoting all the mission plans and programs of the department—our Superintendent was instrumental in 47 people making profession of faith and leading 66 other additions, by letter and otherwise into the churches; assisted in constitution of 5 new churches, preached in the dedication service for 7 churches, and in the opening service of 2 new missions, and in the ground breaking for one church.

Office Secretary.

The responsibility of an office secretary is tremendous and one of the keys to the successful operation of any department of work. When one serves as faithfully as Mrs. Bondurant, we must not overlook her vital contribution to the overall program and express our sincere gratitude for her services.

State-City-Missionary—Dr. L. B. Golden.

Miles traveled, 28,194.

Conferences held with Pastor's and Missionaries, 209.

Sermons, 150.

Conversions (candidates for baptism), 69.

Letters transferred, 91.

Rededications, 51.

Other addresses, 86.

Schools of Missions participated in, 8.

Schools of Missions arranged, 6.

Schools of Missions preparation meetings held, 4.

Revivals, 3.

Southwide and Statewide Meetings attended, 7.

Associational Meetings attended, 23.

Minister's Ordinations, 1.

Preliminary surveys of mission areas, 12.

Complete surveys made of mission areas, 6.

New Missions and churches opened, 4.

Negro work—Dr. Clyde Hart.

The work among the Negroes is a six-fold program.

Extension Schools for Negro Baptist ministers and church workers.

We have set up 15 extension schools with an enrolment of 358 of which 230 were ministers.

Institutes.

There have been four Institutes held during the year. In them there were from 20 to 40 churches cooperating in each. The enrolment ran from 120 to 240 in each one.

Leadership Conferences.

We have had three such conferences during the first half of this year. In these meetings the leaders of as many of the churches as possible are brought in and for four days every phase of church life such as Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, church financing, Baptist doctrine, etc. were discussed. In some instances, the average attendance has run over 400.

Evangelistic Conferences.

One evangelistic conference was held this year, meeting for a morning, afternoon, and night. This was a completely new experience for them. So much so that we plan three such conferences in 1957.

Negro youth work.

We hope to have \$3,000 for Negro Youth Camp work the coming year. Plans are being made to train and use Negro Baptist college students in Vacation Bible School work during their vacation time in 1957.

Work with Negro Colleges and Hospitals.

Aside from the teacher-missionary work supported by the Home Mission Board, our convention allotted \$12,000 to our two Negro colleges for this year. The department has assisted them in raising other funds. The department has succeeded in promoting the organization of the only Baptist Student Union for Negroes in the state. Plans are now under way to set up a Chair of Bible and BSU Department at AM & N College, the state college for Negroes, where they have over 500 Negro Baptist enrolled. This will be a joint work with our BSU Department.

Assistance has been given the Chaplain at the Negro Tuberculosis Hospital. Our convention will be supplementing his salary for the coming year so that he can give full time to the work as Chaplain of that institution.

The total budget for all our Negro work in Arkansas is \$34,000 for the year.

Assisting Dr. Hart in this program of work is Rev. M. W. Williams and Miss Gwendoline Luster. Both of these workers are Negroes. They have had excellent training and are doing an outstanding work especially in institutes. Rev. Williams is paid (part-time) by the Home Mission Board. Miss Luster is employed (full-time) by our convention.

State-Rural Missionaries—Both of our men are making an earnest effort to save our rural work. Splendid progress has been made.

M. E. Wiles—105 professions of faith and 89 additions to churches in eighteen revivals in nine associations.

He has taught 3 study courses, preached in 42 different churches, spoken on missions in many Missionary Societies. He has visited 18 churches that have been getting a supplement from the missions department either for building or pastoral aid. He has led several to agree that they will be able to go along without further aid next year.

Jesse Reed—124 professions of faith and 155 additions churches in 15 revivals.

As an illustration of progress in rural areas the mission at Ida was organized into a church this past summer. The revival, under a tent in Carden Bottom resulted in 19 additions. There were only 14 resident members of a Landmark Church left. The church was revived and plans to come into our convention and call a student pastor from Ouachita. Brother Reed says "Many of our meetings have been hard in small, weak churches or missions, but the work goes on and God blesses."

#### Chaplains.

Charles Finch—State Sanatorium, Booneville.

Messages brought 207.

Professions of faith, 106.

Rededications, 115.

Bible lessons taught, 34.

"Arkansas Baptist" given out, 2400.

"Home Life" given out, 1650.

"Open Window" given out, 1234.

Bibles given out, 45.

New Testaments and Psalms, 214.

Books of the Bible, 230.

Small New Testaments, 160.

Given out hundreds of tracts, conducted many weddings and funerals, distributed many boxes of clothes, collected considerable money to be used in interest of the patients. There are many other services rendered that space prohibits mentioning.

E. A. Richmond—Boys' Industrial School, Pine Bluff.

125 Professions of faith of which 94 were baptized; had 131 boys to rededicate their lives. He has counseled with 189 parents and 300 boys, given out 308 New Testaments and distributed 1,803 pieces of tracts and Christian literature. He has spoken times without number to all kinds of meetings in the interest of the boys.

He has regular services on Sunday morning but no evening services because of lack of leadership and funds to buy literature. Our convention pays Brother Richmond's salary but provides nothing for car expense, literature, Bibles or supplies.

## STUDENT UNION

### Advances

This year has seen Baptist Student advances especially in two college areas. Mr. James Smalley has been employed as the first Baptist Student Director for the colleges in Conway, and this past summer across from Arkansas State Teachers College a new Baptist Student Center was built through the joint efforts of the Convention and the First Baptist Church of Conway. The Center, owned by Arkansas Baptists, has been furnished by the other Baptist churches of Conway and the neighboring associations.

The other area of new advance has been at Magnolia where Mr. Joel Bruner has been employed as the first Baptist Student Director at Southern State College. A temporary Center has been built across from the Southern State Campus. The building and furnishings were provided by Central Baptist Church of Magnolia.

### Personnel

This year there have been seven local directors at the task of leading a Christian program for our college students.

The other new student worker employed by our Convention is Mr. Neil Jackson, who was elected to direct the Baptist Student Program at Arkansas Tech, filling the vacancy made by the resignation of Miss Maxine Woods.

The other directors who continue their work are Miss Juanita Straubie at Arkansas Baptist Hospital, Mr. Jim Reed, Arkansas State College, and Mr. Jamie Jones of the University of Arkansas. Miss Naomia Clifton, for two years director at Arkansas A. and M., resigned in October. That vacancy has not yet been filled.

Dr. Tom Logue continues as state director, and Miss Janette Golden has been employed as office secretary. Miss Golden is a recent graduate of Ouachita Baptist College.

### Future Advances

Plans for the new Baptist Student Center at the University have been drawn, and construction on the building is expected to begin soon.

Three areas of heavy student population still await the advantage of a full time Baptist Student Director: (1) The colleges of Arkadelphia, (2) The colleges of Little Rock, (3) Arkansas A. M. and N. at Pine Bluff.

### Student Meetings

The enthusiasm, interest, and dedication of our present Baptist student generation is encouraging. The student retreats and conventions have had splendid attendance and results. This year's Arkansas delegation to Ridgcrest numbered seventy and a fifty voice Arkansas State BSU Choir proved a great blessing to the churches enroute and to the Southwide Student Retreat where the choir was featured on the program. The state convention attendance was four hundred students and the state retreat two hundred.

### State Officers

This year's state officers included: John Wikman, U. of A. Medical School, president; Carol Love, Arkansas Baptist Hospital, secretary; John Bruce Keith, Ouachita, promotional chairman; Bill Ozmont, Arkansas Tech, social chairman; Dale Jones, U. of A., devotional chairman; Richard Essman, Arkansas State College, music chairman; Mrs. Katie Marshall, Southern State College, faculty advisor; and Dr. Thomas Welch, Monticello, pastor advisor.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL

Southern Baptists have over the years discovered that the Sunday school as operated by Southern Baptists is the greatest force for enlistment and the winning of people to Christ that man has been able to discover. Central in the thinking of our Sunday school work is the welfare of the soul of the individual. Predicated upon this assumption, the aim of every Southern Baptist Sunday school should be to reach more and more people, teach them the word of God, and win them to a saving knowledge of Christ.

The Sunday School Department of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention has made steady, consistent gains over the years in all phases of our Sunday school work. Dr. Edgar Williamson is now beginning his twenty-first year as Sunday School Secretary with the State Convention. His administration and leadership has been largely re-

sponsible for the significant gains made by Arkansas Baptists in Sunday school work.

Ernest Adams has come to take the position of Associate Sunday School Secretary for our State Convention and is making significant contributions to our Sunday school work. Mr. Adams has been employed since February 1, 1956. He attended Oklahoma Baptist University and Central Baptist Seminary in Kansas City, Missouri. He has served as educational director of two churches in Kansas City, Missouri, and was Associational Sunday School Superintendent for the Kansas City Baptist Association. With his help and Dr. Williamson's leadership Arkansas Baptists can expect to continue to grow in Sunday school work in future years.

Helping with the overall administration of the Sunday school work for Arkansas are the district superintendents that are serving in the various areas of the State. Dr. Williamson introduced this idea a year ago and it has proved very successful. The men now serving in these capacities are as follows:

Northwest District—Rev. B. G. Hickem, First Baptist Church, Bentonville, Arkansas.

North Central District—Rev. Leslie Riherd, West Batesville Baptist Church, Batesville, Arkansas.

Northeast District—Rev. Russell Duffer, Eastside Baptist Church, Paragould, Arkansas.

East Central District—Rev. Rel Gray, First Baptist Church, Helena, Arkansas.

Central District—No one.

West Central District—Rev. John Johnston, First Baptist Church, Booneville, Arkansas.

Southwest District—Rev. Hugh Cantrell, First Baptist Church, Stephens, Arkansas.

Southeast District—Rev. Lawson Hatfield, First Baptist Church, Fordyce, Arkansas.

Under the leadership of these men and the State-wide leadership provided by Ernest Adams, our Associational work has made significant gains, and our Associations are functioning more successfully than they have ever done before.

### I. Sunday School Enrolment

The following table shows that in the last six years Arkansas Baptists have had a 19.1% gain in Sunday school enrolment or a net gain of 32,930.

1950—172,254	
1951—171,698	Loss .3%
1952—179,428	Gain 4.5%
1953—186,520	Gain 4.0%
1954—201,005	Gain 7.8%
1955—205,184	Gain 2.8%

## II. Training Awards

There has been an amazing growth in the number of training awards in the last four years in our Sunday school training course. This gain has been noticeable in both the total number of awards and the total number of churches earning awards. The awards earned by churches in recent years are as follows:

1950—	9,822	by 250 churches
1951—	7,576	by 262 churches
1952—	9,245	
1953—	12,815	by 386 churches
1954—	16,476	by 359 churches
1955—	20,832	by 323 churches
1956—	24,506	by 447 churches

There have been 556 workers diplomas, 130 advanced diplomas, and 50 master diplomas earned this year.

## III. Vacation Bible School

774 Vacation Bible Schools were held in Arkansas Baptist churches. This is 64% of all of the churches in Arkansas reporting a Vacation Bible School. This includes 33 mission schools and 12 Negro schools. Our Vacation Bible School work continues to grow from year to year.

## IV. Regional Conferences

Arkansas Baptists are now following the plan of Regional Conferences in Sunday school conventions. 1,025 were registered last year in the six Regional Conferences held in Springdale, Hot Springs, El Dorado, Forrest City, Searcy and Blytheville. This is far more than the attendance used to be in one central Sunday school convention. We commend the Sunday School Department for developing this idea. It means more work on the staff, but results in greater dissemination of Sunday school ideas and administration.

## V. The Future

Arkansas Baptists should continue to look ahead in future years. The birth rate is increasing in our nation and indications are that

Arkansas will reverse her trend and begin to gain in population rather than decrease.

There are still many hundreds of thousands of people all around our Southern Baptist churches waiting for a visit to bring them into our Sunday schools and teach them about our Lord. Reaching these people will be done only through the efficient organization and administration of our Sunday schools.

### TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENT

#### Personnel

Ralph W. Davis is secretary of the Training Union Department and Robert A. Dowdy is the associate. Miss Mildred Hale is the office secretary. The Training Union Department is located at 306 Baptist Building, Little Rock.

#### Statistics

According to the 1955 report, 943 churches in Arkansas reported 94,452 Training Union members. This was an increase of 3,870 over the year before. Of the 1,146 churches in Arkansas 82.1% now have Training Unions.

"M" Night was observed on December 5, 1955, with an attendance in Arkansas of 17,097 with 750 churches represented and 570 pastors present.

From October 1, 1955, to October 1, 1956, there were 25,633 study course awards granted to the people of Arkansas.

#### Activities

During 1956 the Training Union Department has emphasized associational work. During July and August the secretary and associate conducted 36 conferences with the associational missionaries, moderators, and associational Training Union directors. In these conferences plans were made to assist each association during the fall of 1956 and the entire year of 1957. Definite plans were also made to get every association completely organized for Training Union work.

Associational officers clinics were conducted in thirty-six associations. In these two-night clinics associational officers were trained in their duties. The meetings and activities of each association were planned so that a better type of work will be done to help the very last church to have a good program of training.

A large number of one-night conferences, enlargement campaigns, associational leadership schools, and workshops were held. Nursery, Beginner, and Primary workers assisted several churches.



Over 450 people attended the Nursery-Beginner-Primary-Junior-Intermediate Leadership Workshops which were held at Second Baptist Church, Little Rock, September 25, 1956.

Summer field work in 1956 again assisted the rural and small town churches. During the summer of 1956, ten college students worked in 30 churches, and reached 1,444 people with an average attendance of 1,055. They enlisted 149 people to go visiting on Sunday afternoons. They organized 16 unions of the Training Union. There were 8 conversions, 709 Bible readers enlisted, and 834 study course awards earned.

The State Training Union Convention met at First Baptist Church, Fort Smith, March 16-17, 1956. Rev. Lehman Webb presided over the meeting. Dr. Nolan P. Howington was elected president. The next convention will be held at Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, March 15-16, 1957.

#### Plans for 1957

During the fall of 1956 and the spring of 1957, 35 two-night clinics will be conducted for associational Training Union officers.

Three hundred one-night conferences will be conducted in 300 churches of Arkansas.

Five associational leadership schools and several church enlargement campaigns will be conducted.

Five teams of summer field workers will be enlisted and trained to work in 35 churches during July and August, 1957.

The second state-wide Recreation Workshop, under the direction of Mrs. Agnes Pylant, will be conducted in Little Rock, September 27-28, 1957.

#### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

All organizational activities of Woman's Missionary Union are geared to enlist women and young people in "Onward and Upward" missionary endeavor reaching from the local community to the ends of the earth. They stem from the four fundamentals: prayer, mission study, stewardship and community missions. During the past year enlistment reached new heights in and through the 682 Woman's Missionary Societies and 1,515 youth organizations (total 2,197), which compose the WMU family. (In making comparisons with figures previously reported, account should be taken of the fact that 500 Royal Ambassador Chapters with an enrollment of 4,640 were transferred to the Brotherhood January 1st. No figures concerning

their work are included in these totals.) Membership of the four organizations—Woman's Missionary Society, Young Woman's Auxiliary, Girls' Auxiliary and Sunbeam Band—totals 38,087 (21,079 WMS, 17,008 youth) and is 8.4% more than the preceding year.

**Prayer:** One of the major concerns of Woman's Missionary Union is enlistment of every individual member in praying for missions daily; and second only to this is the enlistment of every organization in observance of the four special weeks or seasons of prayer. Each quarter attention is turned through information and prayer to the missionary challenge of a definite area. In December the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions is observed, in March the Week of Prayer for Home Missions, in May the Day of Prayer for Community Missions, and in September the Season of Prayer for State Missions. Reports reveal that "distance lends enchantment", for a larger number of organizations observe the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions with a correspondingly larger offering for foreign missions.

**Mission Study:** An enthusiastic response was given the promotion of the study by each organization of at least two mission books. Reading of approved mission books supplement monthly missionary programs to develop and increase "World Awareness".

**Stewardship:** The first stewardship concern of Woman's Missionary Union is to enlist members in the Bible plan of giving. A total of 14,544 tithers was reported, a gain of 11% over last year's total. Of these 10,248 were adults and 4,296 were young people.

Support of the Cooperative Program claims first loyalty. Then offerings over and above the tithe are encouraged. The 1955 Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions totaled \$138,448.99, an increase of \$23,481.26 over the previous year. The 1956 Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions has reached \$41,987.57, which is \$5,970.61 more than the corresponding time last year. And the 1955 Dixie Jackson Offering for State Missions was \$25,374.65. These offerings are remitted undesignated to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention and the treasurer of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

A special project during the past year was a gift of \$4,008.54 to the Arkansas Baptist Hospital to be applied on the installation cost of a Cobalt Bomb for the treatment of cancer.

**Community Missions:** The two special community missions emphases for the year were: (1) Distribution of Bibles and religious literature, and (2) Christian use of the ballot. Through this phase of organizational work an effort is made to enlist every member in activities resulting in soul-winning and lifting the spiritual

level of the community. The Day of Prayer for Community Missions was observed in May with special emphasis on a community survey and plans for meeting the spiritual needs discovered.

**Some Other Activities:** The Annual Meeting of Arkansas Woman's Missionary Union was held at the First Baptist Church of Camden, April 3-5, with a total registration of 1,331.

Youth work has ever been a special interest of Woman's Missionary Union. The year 1956 will be a memorable one for it was then that Royal Ambassador work was formally transferred to the Brotherhood. There were 500 Chapters with an enrollment of 4,640 affected by the change.

The six summer youth camps fostered by the Union included one for intermediate age girls, four for junior-age girls, and a weekend for members of Young Woman's Auxiliary. They were attended by more than 800. Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, who came to Arkansas from Kentucky to become Youth Secretary in January, was in charge of the camps.

Leadership training and conferences claimed a large place in the activities of the Union and resulted in better understanding of organizational methods and more dedicated service on the part of many.

The regular staff of workers in the state office of Woman's Missionary Union include Miss Nancy Cooper, executive Secretary and treasurer; Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, youth secretary; Mrs. R. E. Hagood, state WMU worker; Mrs. W. C. Edwards, bookkeeper; Mrs. Ed Nelson, office secretary; Miss Ruth Skiles, office assistant.

## MESSENGERS BY CHURCHES AND ASSOCIATIONS

### ARKANSAS VALLEY:

- Barton—Rev. and Mrs. James B. Kemper.  
 Brinkley—Mrs. Little Folsom, Rev. and Mrs. H. L. Lipford, Mr. and Mrs. John Youugn au.  
 Elaine—Rev. Nelson S. Greenleaf.  
 Helena, First—Mrs. Nolan Anderson, Rev. and Mrs. Rel Gray, Rev. Neil E. Jackson, Jr., Mrs. Jack Porter, Mrs. C. S. Rawls, Mrs. Joe Shelton, Mr. W. E. Stratton, Mrs. Renna Toney.  
 Lexa—Rev. J. D. Rains.  
 Marianna, First—Mrs. W. F. Curtis, Rev. and Mrs. Norman Greene, Rev. and Mrs. Hoyle Haire, Mrs. Coy Tommey, Mr. Charles Tyson.  
 Marvell, First—Rev. and Mrs. John D. Riggs.  
 Moro—Rev. and Mrs. John Collier.  
 Rehobeth—Rev. Jerome Jackson.  
 Turner—Mr. O. C. Bonner.  
 West Helena—Mrs. Henry Bromwell, Rev. H. S. Coleman, Rev. Wilson C. Deese, Mrs. Hesta McElroy, Mr. B. F. McDonald, Mrs. Elmer F. Oldham, Mrs. W. E. Peegsley, Mr. Jesse Porter, Mrs. Odell Scifres.  
 West Helena, Second—Rev. Paul Pearson.

### ASHLEY COUNTY:

- Calvary—Rev. Cecil H. Avery.  
 Corinth—Rev. Raymond A. Carpenter.  
 Crossett, First—Mrs. Grady Binns, Mr. and Mrs. Willard E. Burnham, Mrs. Lawrence Edwards, Mrs. Lecil Hays, Mrs. J. G. Ludlam, Mrs. John Pogue, Mrs. A. R. Scarlett, Rev. and Mrs. Robert L. Smith.  
 Crossett, Second—Rev. Clyde D. Jones.  
 Fountain Hill, First—Mr. E. H. Acuff.  
 Hamburg, First—Mr. and Mrs. Bill Carpenter, Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Griever, Rev. and Mrs. G. A. Hopper, Mr. and Mrs. Allen J. Linder.  
 Magnolia—Mr. Jesse D. Braswell, Rev. and Mrs. Luther W. Williams, Mrs. Marvin B. Willis.  
 Mt. Olive No. 2—Rev. and Mrs. Roy D. Bunch.  
 Mt. Pleasant—Rev. J. M. Langston.  
 North Crossett, First—Rev. and Mrs. Kemuel K. Corkern.

## BARTHOLOMEW:

Ebenezer—Rev. Jesse W. Whitley.

Monticello, First—Miss Elaine Carpenter, Mrs. Kermit Carpenter,  
Rev. and Mrs. Vestal Dean, Rev. and Mrs. Harold C. Seefeldt,  
Rev. and Mrs. Thomas J. Welch.

Monticello, Second—Rev. and Mrs. Ray P. Raddin.

Northside—Rev. and Mrs. Robert D. Howie.

Warren, Corinth—Mr. Bobby W. Meggs.

Warren, First—Mrs. Harold Blankenship, Miss Beulah Carmical,  
Mrs. W. H. Humbarger, Mrs. Leroy Lyon, Mr. Louis G.  
Nichols, Mrs. Floyd Richardson, Mrs. K. W. Terry, Rev. and  
Mrs. Gerald W. Trussell, Mrs. T. D. Wardlaw, Jr.

Wilmar—Mrs. Jim Creed.

## BENTON COUNTY:

Bentonville, First—Mrs. Breck E. Burgin, Rev. and Mrs. B. G.  
Hicken.

Decatur, First—Rev. Sardis Bever.

Gentry—Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth C. Kern.

Gravette, First—Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Scott.

Harvard Avenue, Siloam—Rev. and Mrs. Jerry W. Hopkins.

Immanuel, Rogers—Rev. and Mrs. F. Clyde Aikman.

Lakeview, Cave Springs—Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Bass.

Mason Valley—Rev. and Mrs. Arthur L. Hart.

Monte Ne—Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Bland.

Pea Ridge, First—Rev. and Mrs. Ben T. Haney, Mr. and Mrs.  
W. T. Patterson.

Rogers, First—Mr. and Mrs. Homer M. Wilmoth.

Siloam Springs, First—Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Ingram, Mr. and Mrs.  
M. F. Marion.

Sugar Creek—Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Ford.

Sunnyside, Rogers—Mr. Eddie R. Galyean, Mrs. Emma W.  
Galyean, Rev. Ray H. Galyean.

## BIG CREEK:

Enterprise—Mr. Oscar E. Ellis, Mrs. Chloe Ellis.

## BLACK RIVER:

College City—Mr. W. W. Walker, Rev. and Mrs. H. E. Williams.

Grubbs—Rev. Thomas H. Reeves.

Hoxie—Rev. Dale Barnette, Mr. Chester Helms, Mr. J. Paul  
Lewis.

Newport, First—Mr. Cecil Guthrie, Rev. Charles F. Wilkins.

Newport, Immanuel—Rev. James O. Melton.

Pitts—Rev. W. A. Mink.  
 Ravenden, First—Mr. J. T. Pond.  
 Sedgwick—Rev. Sidney Goza.  
 Walnut Ridge, First—Mr. Joe H. Cunningham, Rev. D. Blake  
 Westmoreland, Jr.

## BOONE COUNTY:

Alpena—Rev. and Mrs. Charles A. McNabb, Mrs. Frank Whit-  
 taker.  
 Eagle Heights—Rev. Toy Eoff, Rev. H. M. Robertson.  
 Harrison, First—Rev. John Blythe, Mr. John Blythe, Mrs. Mil-  
 dred Blythe, Mrs. Frank L. Coffman, Mr. and Mrs. Sherman  
 R. Fuller, Mrs. Ben Jones, Rev. Lowell Wright.  
 New Hope—Rev. and Mrs. E. F. Cox.  
 Northside—Rev. L. A. Tribble.  
 Omaha—Rev. and Mrs. Quienten E. Middleton.

## BUCKNER:

Hartford, First—Mr. Loyd Conaway, Mr. Majel L. Harris, Rev.  
 Harold W. Plunkett.  
 Mansfield—Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Dichsen, Mr. Arnold Henson,  
 Mr. Vernie Heydenreich.  
 Parks—Mr. H. G. Milam.  
 Waldron—Mrs. Herbert Cherry, Rev. and Mrs. J. M. James, Mrs.  
 W. R. Rice, Mr. and Mrs. M. B. Taylor.

## CADDO RIVER:

Glenwood, First—Rev. and Mrs. J. V. Chandler.  
 Mount Ida, First—Mr. C. C. Gray, Rev. Eddie L. McCord, Mrs.  
 Lillie Whittington.  
 Norman—Rev. W. O. Miller.  
 Oden, First—Mr. J. A. Lee, Rev. Thurlo W. Lee.

## CAREY:

Bearden, First—Rev. Gus Poole.  
 Calvary—Rev. and Mrs. Garland Anderson.  
 Dalark—Rev. Hugh M. Howard.  
 Fordyce, First—Mrs. E. C. Benton, Mrs. H. B. Benton, Mrs.  
 O. H. Echols, Rev. and Mrs. Lawson Hatfield, Mrs. Nobie  
 O. Hunt, Mrs. J. H. Kauffman, Rev. Tom Poole, Mr. and  
 Mrs. James Vineyard.  
 Fordyce, Southside—Rev. Homer J. Adkins.  
 Hampton—Rev. and Mrs. Dewey Stark.  
 Sparkman, First—Rev. Maxwell Baker, Mrs. L. L. Jacks, Mrs.  
 G. E. Knight, Mrs. J. L. Ray, Mrs. Ray White.  
 Tinsman—Rev. and Mrs. C. P. Boone.

## CAROLINE:

- Baugh's Chapel—Rev. Gilbert A. Nichols, Mr. Roy L. Champlin.  
Cabot, First—Mrs. Ernest Bailey, Rev. and Mrs. Perry Blount,  
Mrs. Earl H. Lenderman, Mr. J. T. Lockard, Rev. and  
Mr. J. T. Lockard, Rev. and Mrs. J. Samuel Phillips.  
Caney Creek—Mrs. Lura E. Davis.  
Carlisle, First—Mr. J. L. Pearson.  
Coy, First—Rev. and Mrs. Elmer H. Berry, Mrs. Brantley Coy,  
Mrs. Florence Mary Murchison, Mr. Armorial M. Walls,  
Rev. Don Williams.  
DeValls Bluff—Mr. B. F. Holmes, Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Pruitt.  
England—Mrs. Jack Vain, Mrs. W. E. Davis, Rev. and Mrs.  
Harold White.  
Hazen—Rev. Everette O. Martindale.  
Lonoke—Mrs. James M. Brown, Rev. and Mrs. John Holston,  
Mrs. Joe B. Royal, Mrs. Hubert Smith, Mrs. Earl Thomas,  
Mrs. Joe Wright.  
Toltec—Rev. and Mrs. Loy E. Jolly.  
Ward—Rev. and Mrs. Harold Sadler.

## CARROLL COUNTY:

- Berryville—Rev. and Mrs. Bedford Jackson, Rev. and Mrs. J. B.  
Measel, Mr. Joel Ray Measel.  
Blue Eye—Rev. and Mrs. J. Ernest Cox.  
Eureka Springs—Rev. and Mrs. H. D. Atwood.  
Grandview—Rev. Homer D. Allred.  
Green Forest—Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Presley.  
Rock Springs—Rev. Donald L. Cobb.

## CENTENNIAL:

- Almyra—Rev. Graham Fowler, Mrs. Frank Goodwin, Mr. and  
Mrs. Ralph Roabe, Mr. J. H. Stone, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Vice,  
Mrs. J. G. Wise.  
DeWitt, First—Rev. and Mrs. Norman E. Lerch, Mrs. George  
S. Rodgers, Mr. and Mrs. Virgil N. Wise.  
Gillett—Mr. James Ferguson, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene W. Trimble.  
Humphrey—Mr. Leon Cox, Rev. and Mrs. James M. Evans, Mr.  
H. H. Harvill.  
Stuttgart—Mrs. Dan P. Butler, Mrs. L. C. Carter, Mr. Richard  
Cox, Mr. Albert M. Hayes, Mrs. Oswald Hernne, Rev. David  
E. Railey, Mrs. Edith W. Settle, Mrs. W. T. Simmons, Rev.  
and Mrs. Gerald T. Smith.  
St. Charles—Mrs. Floyd James, Rev. Arthur King, Mrs. Louise  
McSwain.

## CENTRAL:

- Antioch—Mrs. Ed Bailey, Mrs. J. D. Danner, Mrs. Jack Eslinger,  
Mrs. B. E. Gothard, Rev. Lynwood Henderson.
- Bauxite, First—Rev. and Mrs. Phil J. Beach, Mrs. James H.  
Erwin, Mrs. Maude Graham, Mr. and Mrs. W. Steed Huggins,  
Miss Lenora Bryant, Mrs. Harold Mize.
- Benton, Calvary—Mrs. J. B. Holiman, Mrs. Pearl H. Parker,  
Rev. J. W. Royal, Miss Claudia E. Strong.
- Benton, Faith—Rev. and Mrs. Leonard Kaffka, Mrs. Earl Pekry.
- Benton, First—Mr. W. A. Jackson, Rev. James C. Fitzsimmons,  
Mr. Henry A. Kelley, Mrs. Carl R. Leech, Rev. Curtis E.  
Pennington, Rev. and Mrs. Jesse Reed, Mrs. Hubert E.  
Spann, Rev. and Mrs. Bernes K. Selph.
- Buie—Rev. Willis M. Crosby, Mr. and Mrs. Walter F. Ritchey.
- Gilead—Mrs. Vera Smith.
- Gum Springs—Mrs. Nancy Elrod, Mrs. Mae Lee Young.
- Harvey's Chapel—Mr. Joe Huddleston, Rev. and Mrs. W. L.  
Peppers, Mrs. Ida Radford.
- Hot Springs, Central—Rev. Milford Baker, Mrs. Rose Cooper,  
Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Holiman, Jr., Rev. and Mrs. H. E. Kirk-  
patrick, Mr. J. W. Tisdell.
- Hot Springs, Fairdale—Rev. and Mrs. Luther C. Ward.
- Hot Springs, First—Rev. and Mrs. John L. Dodge, Mr. and Mrs.  
William L. Hall.
- Hot Springs, Grand Avenue—Rev. Don H. Chesser.
- Hot Springs, Park Place—Mr. and Mrs. Bert Bailey, Mrs. Clay-  
ton Downs, Mrs. Iza Ferguson, Rev. and Mrs. James H.  
Fitzgerald, Mrs. Ralph Huddleston, Mrs. C. I. Leek, Mrs.  
Gibb Robinson, Mr. D. M. Rynders.
- Hot Springs, Second—Rev. and Mrs. O. L. Bayless, Mr. and Mrs.  
W. J. Hensley, Mrs. James E. Jett, Jr., Mr. Ray McClung,  
Mrs. Ray W. McClung.
- Lake Hamilton—Mrs. V. Bradley, Mrs. C. W. Ford, Rev. and  
Mrs. W. L. Stone, Mrs. J. E. Stronburg.
- Lee Chapel—Rev. Carl E. Chote, Miss Jeanette P. Pickering.
- Malvern, First—Rev. Don Hook.
- Malvern, Second—Miss Catherine Green, Miss Bessie Lee Lock.
- Malvern, Third—Rev. Dexter Blevins, Mrs. Frank Hinkle.
- Memorial—Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Melton, Mrs. F. W. Seay.
- Piney—Mr. Oleane Herron, Mrs. Hattie Herron, Mr. Clarence  
W. Hill, Mr. and Mrs. Roger L. McElroy, Miss Mayme E.  
McElroy, Rev. William West.
- Pleasant Hill—Mrs. J. J. Benedict, Mrs. Averett Cafee, Mrs.  
Herman Miller, Rev. Waymond Floyd Pannell.
- Sheridan, First Southern—Rev. Delbert L. Garrett, Mrs. Robbie  
L. Garrett, Mr. Sammy J. Garrett, Mr. Robert H. Irvin, Mr.  
D. E. McDonald.



Shorewood Hills—Rev. Oscar Golden.

Walnut Valley—Rev. P. J. Crowder, Mrs. Mimmie O. Crowder,  
Mrs. H. D. Volgele.

CLEAR CREEK:

Alma—Rev. Kenneth R. Grant.

Cedarville—Rev. and Mrs. David Land.

Clarksville, First—Mrs. E. H. Blackard, Mrs. Bob Blackard, Rev.  
and Mrs. Leland Hall, Mrs. Charles Martin, Mr. Frank  
E. McAnear, Rev. Allen R. Reeves, Jr., Miss Pauline Phillips,  
Mrs. John Tinsley, Mrs. C. B. Walton.

Coal Hill, First—Rev. Richard T. Shreve.

Ozark—Mr. Charles R. Counts, Rev. and Mrs. Andrew Heskett,  
Mr. and Mrs. Tyler Faber, Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Wiles.

Spadra—Mr. Jerry Bob Hooten, Rev. and Mrs. Allen R. Reeves,  
Sr.

Van Buren, First—Mrs. H. Zed Gant, Rev. Thomas H. Jordan,  
Mrs. Zoe Ann Langston.

Webb City—Rev. and Mrs. Audra M. Martin.

CONCORD:

Barling—Rev. Louis B. Gustavus.

Bluff Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. Al. G. Escott.

Booneville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Charles Finch.

Calvary, Fort Smith—Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Williams.

Charleston, First—Mr. Joe Burt, Rev. Darell S. Ross, Mrs.  
Bert Stubblefield.

Fort Smith, First—Mr. and Mrs. Paul Berry, Mrs. J. T.  
Gann, Miss Wanda Moore, Mrs. Anna McNeil, Mrs. Lucile  
Sims, Rev. and Mrs. J. Harold Smith, Rev. and Mrs. M. E.  
Wiles.

Glendale—Rev. and Mrs. A. D. Kent.

Grand Avenue—Mr. James W. Chatham, Rev. James L. Pleitz.

Greenwood—Rev. Herman Sandford.

Hackett—Rev. and Mrs. D. M. Kreis.

Harmony—Rev. and Mrs. Andy J. O'Kelley.

Kelley Heights—Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Roberts, Rev. Murl Walker.

Immanuel—Rev. S. W. Eubanks.

Lavaca—Mr. W. E. Andrews, Mr. and Mrs. Frank R. Burger,  
Mr. Dewey Graham, Mr. Oliver Harkreader, Rev. Wendell  
R. Hull.

North Side—Mrs. Lenora Fontaine, Rev. Orville J. Haley.

Paris—Mr. and Mrs. Conley Byrd, Rev. and Mrs. Dale McCoy,  
Miss Donna McCoy.

South Side—Mr. Verne E. Carpenter, Rev. Victor H. Coffman, Sr., Mrs. Ted R. Fairchild, Mrs. Charles S. Lane, Mr. and Mrs. Marvin E. Porter, Mr. and Mrs. M. Emanuel Porter, Mr. and Mrs. Ted R. Roberson.

Spradling—Mrs. George Crawford, Rev. and Mrs. Thomas M. McClain, Mrs. Edgar Rozell, Mrs. Ernest Stevenson, Mrs. Walter Stouffer.

Temple—Rev. and Mrs. Elva V. Adams.

Towson Avenue—Rev. Harlan Abel.

Trinity—Rev. and Mrs. Mason E. Bondurant.

#### CONWAY-PERRY:

Morrilton—Mrs. John F. Cox, Mrs. F. W. Harper, Miss Phyllis Rainwater, Mrs. Homer Smith.

Perry—Rev. and Mrs. H. D. Palmer.

Plumerville—Rev. and Mrs. Donald F. Gravenmier, Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Kirkland.

Perryville—Rev. Bill Standiford.

#### CURRENT RIVER:

Corning—Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Cochran, Mr. and Mrs. Mark Ferges, Rev. and Mrs. George H. Hink.

Oak Grove—Rev. Howard H. King, Mr. Herschel Murdock.

Pocahontas—Rev. B. D. Smith.

Success—Rev. Sam R. Sherman.

Witts Chapel—Mr. Thomas H. McHorg, Rev. Jesse Northweather.

#### DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE:

Atkins, First—Miss Shirley Baker, Miss Evelyn Glenn, Miss Martha Glenn, Rev. and Mrs. Carl W. Kluck.

Danville—Mr. Bill Castleberry, Mr. and Mrs. Beecher Castleberry, Mrs. Lola Cowger, Rev. and Mrs. F. E. Goodbar.

Dardanelle—Rev. Morris S. Roe, Mr. Paul Meers.

Frankfort Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Blanton, Miss Flora Woodruff.

Knoxville—Rev. and Mrs. Gerald E. Stone.

Ola, First—Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Baker, Rev. James W. Short.

Pleasant View—Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Seymour.

Russellville, First—Mr. and Mrs. Neil E. Jackson, Rev. H. D. Morton, Rev. and Mrs. Larry D. O'Kelley, Rev. and Mrs. A. E. Webb.

## DELTA:

- Arkansas City—Mrs. Noel Newton, Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Moore, R. S. Moore, Jr.  
Bellaire—Rev. and Mrs. Henry M. Evans.  
Chickasaw—Rev. Russell K. Hunt.  
Dermott—Rev. Noel Barlow, Rev. E. T. Carruth.  
Eudora—Rev. and Mrs. Homer A. Bradley, Mrs. C. A. Diehl, Mrs. Jack Moseley, Mr. J. P. Riley, Mrs. Jack Wells.  
Lake Village—Mrs. B. C. Clark, Rev. C. R. Pierce, Jr.  
McGehee—Rev. Cline D. Ellis.  
Midway—Rev. John Noble.  
Montrose—Rev. and Mrs. Donald A. Bowman.  
Portland—Rev. and Mrs. Harold Elmore.  
Tillar—Mr. and Mrs. Louie Westherly.  
Wilmot—Mrs. John Curie, Rev. W. Leon Simpson, Mrs. W. B. de Yampert.

## FAULKNER:

- Beryl—Mrs. Paul W. Graddy, Mrs. Ann Lou Walls.  
Brumley—Mr. Irvin Shelby, Jr., Mr. Raymond Smith, Rev. Raymond Strickland.  
Conway—Miss Elsie Harrison, Rev. J. W. Henderson, Rev. and Mrs. James S. Rogers, Mr. A. J. Sims, Mr. and Mrs. James A. Smalley, Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Street, Mrs. Joe Waddill.  
Conway, Second—Mr. Joe F. Moore, Mrs. Gordan Parker, Rev. and Mrs. O. M. Stallings.  
Enola—Mr. and Mrs. Bailey Oden, Rev. E. F. Simmons.  
Mt. Vernon—Rev. Tom Davis, Mrs. Louise N. Henry.  
Naylor—Mr. and Mrs. Winslow A. Hendrick.  
Oak Bowery—Mrs. Paula Mae Hoggard, Mrs. Martha Jane Zimmerebner.  
Pickles Gap—Mrs. Thelma V. Askim, Mrs. Walter G. Hegi, Mrs. James E. Loveless, Mrs. Virgil H. Price.

## GAINESVILLE:

- Piggott—Mrs. R. F. Liddell, Mrs. E. Clay Polk, Rev. E. Clay Polk.  
Rector—Rev. and Mrs. Lawrence Ray.

## GREENE COUNTY:

- Alexander—Rev. and Mrs. Oscar Creech.  
East Side, Paragould—Rev. and Mrs. Russell Duffer.  
Marmaduke—Rev. Marvin L. May.  
New Friendship—Rev. Marvin Hill.  
Paragould, First—Rev. Jarry D. Autrey, Mr. and Mrs. E. Leroy Summers, Mrs. Cleo Trantham.  
Stanford—Rev. Anthony C. Rudloff.  
Third Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. Jack D. Mick.  
Walcott—Mr. Jason L. Adams, Rev. Clinton E. Moser.

## HARMONY:

- Alzheimer, First—Mr. Charles T. Braughton, Rev. Lewis E. Clark, Mr. Maurice R. Norman.
- Central—Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Richmond, Rev. and Mrs. Ben Wofford.
- Douglas—Rev. Dan Alan Nall.
- Dumas—Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Allmon, Rev. and Mrs. Minor E. Cole, Mrs. R. E. Hagood.
- Gould, First—Rev. S. W. Williamson.
- Greenlee Memorial—Mrs. Yale Harper, Rev. E. S. Ray.
- Lee Memorial—Mrs. Arvilla C. Brown, Rev. and Mrs. Hugh Owen.
- Plainview—Rev. R. V. Haygood.
- Rison—Rev. and Mrs. W. Mack Stallings, Jr.
- Star City, First—Mrs. Burl Dean Brockman, Mrs. T. C. Cogbill, Mrs. W. E. Green, Rev. Arthur H. Hottel, Mrs. H. P. Helton, Mrs. Travis Martin, Mrs. H. A. Nobles, Mrs. Garland Vick.
- Pine Bluff, First—Mr. Silas T. Dunn, Mrs. Spencer, Mr. W. L. Matthews, Rev. Ernest E. Mosley, Mrs. Anne O'Conner, Mrs. Clarence Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Short, Mrs. R. E. Stacks, Mrs. Fred Timpner.
- Pine Bluff, Immanuel—Mrs. W. A. Bobo, Rev. and Mrs. Theo T. James.
- Pine Bluff, Matthews Memorial—Rev. and Mrs. John Berrier, Misses Johnette and Nancy Berrier, Mrs. John Brinson, Mrs. Elton C. May.
- Pine Bluff, South Side—Rev. and Mrs. Amos Greer, Miss Linda Greer, Rev. Roy A. Lambert.

## HOPE:

- Fouke—Rev. J. C. Crabbe.
- Hope, First—Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Draper, Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Whitlow.
- Lewisville—Rev. and Mrs. Emil Williams.
- Macedonia No. 2—Rev. and Mrs. Frank Eaton.
- Magnolia, Central—Rev. Loyd L. Hunnicutt.
- Memorial, Waldo—Mrs. N. V. Benson, Mrs. J. S. Watkins.
- Rocky Mount—Rev. Charles H. Taylor.
- Stamps—Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Perry.
- Texarkana, Beech Street—Mr. and Mrs. Merle T. Basden, Rev. Harold C. Bennett, Rev. and Mrs. M. T. McGregor, Mr. and Mrs. Otis Young.
- Texarkana, Calvary—Rev. and Mrs. W. P. Mears.
- Texarkana, Eastview—Rev. and Mrs. Curtis Puryear.
- Texarkana, Immanuel—Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Byrum.
- South Texarkana—Rev. Leon Westberry.

## INDEPENDENCE:

- Calvary—Rev. C. Glynn McCalmon, Mrs. H. N. Reynolds, Rev. R. R. Shreve.  
 Cord—Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Montgomery, Mrs. Neil O. Northcutt.  
 Desha—Rev. James H. Wright.  
 Batesville, First—Rev. Richard S. Brannon, Mrs. J. R. Evans, Mrs. Neal Head, Mrs. H. H. Hooper, Mr. Sim McRae, Mrs. G. A. Straud, Miss Glendolyn H. Ticknor, Miss Sibyl Vaughn, Mrs. Cecil Wilkins, Mrs. Arthur Wilkins.  
 Mt. Zion—Rev. W. B. O'Neal.  
 Pleasant Plains—Mrs. Creighton, Mrs. Hattie Gordon.  
 West Batesville—Mrs. Felix Gaston, Mrs. Margie Haddock, Mrs. George Owens, Mrs. Burnis Reeves, Rev. Leslie M. Riherd, Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Roberts, Rev. F. F. Weaver, Mrs. P. H. Wilkerson, Mrs. R. C. Haley.  
 White River—Rev. Leonard D. McDoughle.  
 Ruddell Hill—Rev. W. Coy Sample, Mr. Adron Sims, Miss Geneva Mae Sims.

## LIBERTY:

- Calion—Rev. and Mrs. Cecil R. McCollum.  
 Camden, First—Mrs. Ben O. Bracken, Mrs. Claude Deaton, Rev. and Mrs. T. L. Harris, Mrs. Warren Kennedy, Dr. John L. Miller, Miss Lola Prince, Mrs. Roy Snider, Mrs. Tracy E. Witherington.  
 Camden, Hillside—Rev. Elson Herndon.  
 Camden, Second—Rev. J. T. Harvill.  
 Cross Roads—Rev. and Mrs. John E. Hargett.  
 Cullendale—Mrs. Nina Bailey, Rev. Harold H. Coble, Mrs. Dolly Cross, Mrs. Woodrow W. Nutt, Mrs. Chester Purifoy, Mrs. Herman B. Weathersby.  
 Ebenezer—Rev. Jesse L. Kidd.  
 El Dorado, Calvary—Rev. and Mrs. Paul Starnes.  
 El Dorado, First—Mr. J. E. Berry, Rev. James C. Coates, Rev. Jack Gullede, Mrs. G. D. Murphy, Mr. and Mrs. J. N. McKinney, Miss Emma Riley, Mrs. L. F. Sample, Mrs. A. T. Stringfellow, Rev. W. W. Warmath.  
 El Dorado, Immanuel—Mrs. J. S. Beebe, Rev. and Mrs. William F. Couch, Mrs. E. B. Harper, Mrs. E. T. Harris, Miss Dell Haskins, Mr. Allen H. Meeks, Rev. and Mrs. Jay D. Tolleson.  
 El Dorado, Marrable Hill—Rev. E. T. Glover.  
 El Dorado, Second—Rev. and Mrs. D. Wade Armstrong, Mrs. Elsie Davis, Mrs. W. W. Foster, Mrs. J. B. Hays, Mrs. Earl King, Mrs. E. R. St. John, Mrs. Herbert J. Whitley.  
 El Dorado, South Side—Rev. R. C. Brinkley.  
 El Dorado, Temple—Mr. and Mrs. L. D. Cole, Mr. C. F. Pyle.

- El Dorado, Trinity—Rev. W. J. Smith.  
 El Dorado, West Side—Mr. and Mrs. Tom C. Holt, Rev. and Mrs. William M. Pratt, Mr. and Mrs. James H. Smith, Mrs. Edith G. Terry.  
 Elliott—Rev. and Mrs. James A. Overton.  
 Harmony—Rev. and Mrs. John H. Graves.  
 Huttig—Rev. and Mrs. Peter Nortier, Mrs. W. F. Sims.  
 Joyce City—Rev. and Mrs. Tom W. Newton.  
 Junction City—Rev. and Mrs. Clarence A. Allison, Mr. Thomas Couch, Miss Cornelia Aycock, Mrs. Carmen E. Taylor.  
 Norphlet—Mrs. V. L. Armstrong, Mrs. G. R. Baylis, Mrs. W. F. Nethery, Rev. and Mrs. William J. Sewell, Mrs. Fred G. Smith, Mrs. L. R. Woodall.  
 Smackover, First—Mrs. W. E. Corley, Mrs. Charles L. Cox, Mrs. Thomas Clifford Fincher, Sr., Mrs. Thomas C. Fincher, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Ferrell F. Hicks, Mrs. Sidney E. Lout, Mrs. James T. Scott, Rev. and Mrs. Dale F. Taylor.  
 Smackover, Maple Avenue—Rev. John F. Burton, Jr.  
 Stephens—Rev. Hugh Cantrell, Mrs. Jack Davis, Mr. and Mrs. John M. Davis.  
 Strong—Mr. and Mrs. Frank Gathright, Mr. and Mrs. Tracy Knox, Rev. and Mrs. B. T. Scrivner.  
 Temple—Mrs. Melrie D. Gray, Rev. Lonnie Lasater, Miss Wynonne Lasater.  
 Three Creeks—Rev. George Fletcher.  
 Union—Rev. William M. Burnett.  
 White City—Mrs. Mike R. Garner.

## LITTLE RED RIVER:

- Concord, First—Rev. and Mrs. Noble Wiles.  
 Floral—Rev. Curtis M. Griffith.  
 Heber Springs, First—Mrs. Ava Chandler, Rev. and Mrs. H. M. Dugger, Mrs. Glenn Phillips, Rev. and Mrs. Billy J. Walsh.  
 Pleasant Valley—Mrs. Prouie Whitehurst.  
 Quitman—Rev. and Mrs. R. E. Fowler.

## LITTLE RIVER:

- Ashdown, First—Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Bisby, Rev. and Mrs. Ross O. Ward.  
 Bingen, First—Mr. Paul E. Haynes, Mrs. Pauline Ramage.  
 Brownstown—Rev. William O. McMillen.  
 Chapel Hill—Rev. Bob Peeler.  
 DeQueen—Mrs. J. T. Durham, Mrs. V. L. Gardner, Mrs. J. H. Johnston, Jr., Mrs. J. C. Leeper, Rev. E. Fred Savage, Jr.  
 Horatio—Rev. and Mrs. Russell Armer.  
 Murfreesboro—Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Anthony, Rev. and Mrs. Doyle Jameson.

Mt. Moriah—Rev. E. S. Hall.  
Nashville—Mr. Joe E. Goodwin, Rev. and Mrs. James Richard Perkins, Rev. Wendell L. Poole, Mr. Jack Shuffield.  
Wilton—Rev. Lawrence Hammond.

## MISSISSIPPI:

Blytheville, Calvary—Mr. William Jackson, Mr. Carl H. Johnson.  
Blytheville, First—Rev. and Mrs. John D. Gearing, Mr. and Mrs. Loyd M. Owens, Rev. and Mrs. Charles F. Pitts.  
Brown's Chapel—Rev. Jesse L. Williams.  
Dell—Rev. and Mrs. Jesse Holcomb, Miss Jeanette G. Holcomb.  
Emmanuel—Rev. Charles P. Watkins.  
Fairview—Rev. Guy M. Whitney.  
Gosnell—Rev. William L. Kreis.  
Leachville, First—Mrs. Jerry Poe, Rev. and Mrs. Harold D. Presley, Rev. F. M. Robinson.  
Luxora—Rev. James E. Riherd.  
Manila—Mr. Gerald Costner, Mrs. H. M. Grimes, Mrs. Edith O. Horner, Rev. and Mrs. William Richard Vestal, Jr., Mr. R. D. White, Rev. and Mrs. Bob Woodiel.  
New Liberty—Rev. and Mrs. A. F. Muncy.  
New Providence—Mr. R. U. Bennett, Buell Galyean, Mrs. Ora Galyean.  
Nodena—Rev. Roy Cannon Johnson.  
Number Nine—Rev. and Mrs. Clyde McCord.  
Osceola, First—Rev. Harry G. Jacobs, Mr. and Mrs. Robert H. Jones, Mr. and Mrs. V. G. Mann.  
Wills Chapel—Rev. Jesse Fleeman.  
Wilson—Rev. G. William Smith.

## MOTOR CITIES:

Eber Memorial—Rev. Fred D. Hubbs.  
Pontiac, Columbia Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. Alfred H. Mullins.  
Ypsilanti—Rev. Sam Cathy.  
Spring Street—Mr. William A. Palmer, Jr.  
Woodmere—Rev. Floyd L. Emmerling.

## MT. ZION:

Brookland—Miss Alice Hitchcock, Rev. and Mrs. James O. Miles.  
Buffalo Chapel—Rev. Harvey Fowler.  
Childress—Mr. and Mrs. Alton Braden, Mr. and Mrs. Billy Childress, Mrs. Jack Howell.  
Friendly Hope—Mr. and Mrs. James F. Hughes, Mrs. Letha Pierce, Rev. R. L. Williams.  
Jonesboro, Central—Rev. R. Wilbur Herring.

Jonesboro, First—Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Freeze, Jr., Mr. Marlin R. Gennings, Mrs. Claude Gregory, Mrs. Walter Hix, Rev. and Mrs. Charles Z. Holland, Rev. and Mrs. James D. Reed.  
 Jonesboro, Fisher Street—Rev. J. Carl Bunch, Rev. Seibert H. Haley.  
 Jonesboro, Walnut Street—Dr. and Mrs. D. Douglas Scrivner.  
 Lake City—Rev. John M. Basinger, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Ellis Howle, Rev. and Mrs. L. L. Jordan.  
 Lunsford—Rev. Marion P. Berry, Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Gibbs.  
 Monette—Rev. and Mrs. Ray S. Nelson.  
 Mt. Zion—Mr. J. D. Blackwood, Rev. T. H. Richardson.  
 Nettleton—Mr. Elmer Gorolysis, Rev. Russell D. Harrington.  
 New Hope, Black Oak—Rev. Darrel Ball.  
 New Hope, Jonesboro—Rev. Jack Parchman.  
 Philadelphia—Rev. Glen J. Giles.  
 Jonesboro, Strawfloor—Rev. and Mrs. Charles N. Berry.

#### NEWTON COUNTY:

Jasper—Rev. Joseph V. Dawes.  
 Walnut Grove—Rev. and Mrs. Alfred W. Psalmonds.

#### OUACHITA:

Dallas Avenue—Rev. Truett Murphy, Rev. and Mrs. M. L. Wallis.  
 Hatfield—Rev. James H. Sanders.  
 Mena, First—Rev. and Mrs. James E. Hampton, Rev. and Mrs. Dillard S. Miller, Rev. Otis Mills, Rev. Lewis K. McClendon.  
 Vandervoort—Rev. Harmon Allen.

#### PULASKI:

Alexander—Rev. and Mrs. Loy W. Garner, Rev. and Mrs. Arlis C. Sims.  
 Amboy—Mrs. Roy D. Black, Miss Bertha Mae Haisty, Mr. Hurschel Owen, Mrs. Ethel Wimberly.  
 Baptist Tabernacle—Mrs. R. E. Cook, Rev. Ralph D. Dodd, Mrs. Otho Flack, Mr. Walton E. Fain, Mr. Robert G. Glenn, Mrs. E. H. Hood, Mrs. Drew Richardson, Mrs. W. J. Richardson, Rev. and Mrs. Vernon E. Yarbrough.  
 Baring Cross—Mrs. Herman C. Arendt, Mrs. Lee Brown, Mrs. Jewel G. Butler, Rev. Claude D. Denham, Rev. and Mrs. D. David Garland, Miss Grace E. Keeling, Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. Parker, Mrs. Lynville L. Yielding.  
 Bellevue—Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Sipes.  
 Calvary, Little Rock—Mrs. J. C. Hughes.  
 Calvary, Rose City—Mrs. Evelyn Burdine, Mr. and Mrs. M. O. Kelley, Rev. and Mrs. W. V. Philliber, Mrs. R. L. Smith.



- Capitol Hill—Mrs. Sibyl L. Berry, Mr. W. C. Lynn, Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Maynard.
- Cedar Heights—Rev. R. W. Bishop, Mrs. Mabel W. Schweizerhof.
- Central—Rev. and Mrs. C. Gordon Bayless, Mrs. James D. Bobbitt, Mrs. Ruby Day, Mrs. J. L. Fiske, Miss Dorothy E. Ham, Mrs. U. E. Moore, Mrs. Harvey H. Saults, Mrs. Royal Whitecotton, Mrs. D. W. Wilson.
- Crystal Hill—Rev. Marion W. Grubbs.
- Davis Chapel—Rev. Bernard Ford, Mrs. Dale O. Hicks.
- Douglassville—Mrs. Ola Dilbeck, Mrs. J. W. Duncan, A. D. George, Jr., Mrs. Stella Pickard, Rev. R. F. Weeks.
- First, Little Rock—Rev. B. L. Bridges, Rev. C. W. Caldwell, Mr. Robert Dowdy, Rev. L. B. Golden, Mr. L. A. Hardin, Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, Rev. Nolan P. Howington, Rev. J. F. Queen, Mr. C. A. Riley, Mr. George Starke.
- First, North Little Rock—Miss Margie M. Curtis, Rev. and Mrs. Roy Hilton, Mrs. Addie A. Holcomb, Mrs. H. D. Lowe, Mrs. Ruby L. McClellan, Mrs. Mae E. McMurry, Mrs. Jim Sparks.
- Forty-Seventh Street—Mrs. Iris M. Corkran, Mrs. C. W. Harrod, Mr. Levi Strickland.
- Gaines Street—Mr. and Mrs. Ernest R. Adams, Rev. and Mrs. Russell Clearman, Mrs. O. Brad Courtney, Mrs. Jay B. Kirby, Mr. and Mrs. Frank S. Shamburger, Mrs. Dan J. Webster, Mrs. G. T. White.
- Grace—Mrs. J. D. Albright, Mrs. D. A. Brenton, Mrs. H. B. Douglass, Mrs. Hazel B. Scruggs, Rev. L. C. Tedford.
- Gravel Ridge—Mrs. Johnnie F. DeBusk, Rev. and Mrs. Hermann Keppeler, Mrs. Catherine Simpson, Mrs. Norma R. Westenhaver.
- Graves Memorial—Mr. James S. Ballew, Rev. and Mrs. Udell L. Kendrick.
- Hebron—Rev. Ike Gates, Mrs. Marvin Lauderdale, Mrs. Edward S. Stapp, Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Stewart.
- Highway—Mrs. Earl T. Jones, Mr. Roy W. Kilman, Rev. and Mrs. Bunyan A. Wallace, Mrs. A. G. Walker.
- Immanuel—Dr. J. W. Cady, Miss Nancy Cooper, Rev. Ralph W. Davis, Rev. Dennis Dodson, Rev. W. C. Halsell, Mr. LeRoy McClard, Rev. Wallace Scott, Rev. C. H. Seaton, Dr. W. O. Vaught, Dr. Edgar Williamson.
- Ironton—Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Smith, Rev. Glenn D. Toler.
- Jacksonville, First—Mrs. Robert W. Cole, Mrs. Betty L. Colvert, Mrs. Harvey Lamb, Rev. and Mrs. R. J. McMillan, Mrs. Ellis Moke, Mr. Lonnie E. Shearer.
- Jacksonville, Second—Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Sawyer.
- Kingwood—Rev. William Riley Munday.

- Levy—Mr. Robert W. George, Rev. and Mrs. W. Harry Hunt, Mr. H. C. Moore, Mrs. John H. Sanders, Mr. Edward W. Walker.
- Life Line—Rev. Lawrence Kendrick, Mr. Edward Weber.
- Longview—Mr. W. L. Deere, Rev. Charles E. Lawrence, Mrs. H. A. Mallory.
- Markham Street—Rev. Floyd G. Davis.
- Martindale—Mrs. Addie R. DeWitt, Mr. J. C. Long, Rev. Jimmy Watson, Mrs. Winton P. Wooley.
- Nalls Memorial—Miss Jacqueline S. Harrod, Rev. and Mrs. Damon O. Shook.
- Park Hill—Mr. Tom F. Digby, Mrs. James B. Hall, Mrs. Robert Harris, Mrs. Carrie M. Jones, Rev. Bob L. McKee, Rev. Rheubin L. South.
- Pike Avenue—Mrs. Samuel G. Burnett, Rev. and Mrs. R. H. Dorris, Mrs. Pansy D. Hancock, Mr. and Mrs. Merle A. Johnson, Sr., Mr. Sid M. Jones, Mrs. J. J. Rainwater.
- Pine Grove—Mrs. DeWitt Handley, Rev. Harold E. O'Bryan.
- Pulaski Heights—Mrs. Russell M. Barnes, Rev. Don Corley, Rev. Harold Hicks, Mr. W. A. Jeffries, Dr. W. Payton Kolb, Mrs. A. C. Kolb, Mr. George D. Thompson, Mr. Hugh R. Wilbourn, Rev. and Mrs. I. L. Yearby.
- Remount—Mrs. Anna M. Anderson, Mrs. Ruth Spinks, Mrs. Hattie Walker, Rev. M. E. Young.
- Reynolds Memorial—Mr. J. T. Bono, Mrs. Vada N. Williams, Rev. Guy S. Wilson.
- Riverside—Mrs. Ernestine Griffin, Rev. Eugene Webb.
- Rosedale—Rev. J. C. Myers.
- Shady Grove—Mr. and Mrs. J. L. McIntyre, Mrs. J. G. Pledges.
- Sheridan, First—Mrs. Mary H. Gwin, Mr. David Hale, Mrs. Muriel S. Nall, Mr. Robert L. Slaughter, Rev. O. Wendell Welch, Mrs. Connie Winger.
- Sherwood—Mrs. E. J. Keele, Mrs. Carolyn Ragland, Rev. Charles Ragland.
- Sixteenth Street—Mrs. Lou F. Lowrey, Rev. James A. Thompson, Mrs. Joe T. Venable.
- South Highland—Mrs. M. M. Barclay, Rev. and Mrs. Ray Branscum, Mrs. Avis L. Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Riley, Mrs. Norman Smith, Mrs. Elsie P. Strickland.
- Second, Little Rock—Miss Ruth Bridges, Rev. W. Dale Cowling, Rev. B. H. Duncan, Mrs. J. M. Flenniken, Rev. Clyde Hart, Mr. A. B. Hill, Rev. W. Dawson King, Rev. Tom Logue, Rev. O. C. Robinson, Rev. Purl A. Stockton.
- Sylvan Hills—Mr. and Mrs. Horace D. Blount, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Dent, Rev. Walter N. Hill, Mrs. Ken Lilly.
- Trinity—Mrs. Carrie E. Bradley, Mrs. Lillie Caldwell, Mr. Albert Evans, Mrs. Mittie Lou Farley, Rev. Floyd Simmons.

Tyler Street—Rev. and Mrs. Carl Overton, Mrs. W. W. Woodworth, Mrs. Betty Young.  
West Side—Rev. T. P. Gladden, Mr. H. L. Hand.  
Woodlawn—Rev. Horace G. Grigson, Jr., Mrs. Herbert Moudy, Mrs. Theo Taylor.

## RED RIVER:

Arkadelphia, First—Rev. Raymond A. Coppenger, Mr. and Mrs. John T. Daniel, Mrs. Don D. Dawley, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Jones, Jr., Mr. Joseph T. McClain, Mrs. Ralph A. Phelps, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Billy West.  
Arkadelphia, Second—Rev. Charles D. Conner, Rev. and Mrs. Thomas W. Dove, Rev. R. V. Wilson, Jr.  
Arkadelphia, Park Hill—Rev. and Mrs. Ivan N. Marks.  
Arkadelphia, Third Street—Rev. George T. Blackmon, Miss Ruth Boyd, Mr. David Ray.  
Bethel—Miss Helen F. Billingsley, Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Cope.  
Center Point—Rev. Guy Branscum.  
Curtis—Mr. Mitchell Rogers.  
Gurdon, Beech Street—Rev. Wm. H. Hightower, Mrs. N. L. Lee, Mrs. E. S. Rowles, Mrs. A. S. Trout, Mrs. Roy Wilson.  
Prescott, First—Mrs. Dell Haming, Rev. Wesley A. Lindsey, Mrs. Roy Loomis.  
Richwoods—Mr. Carl W. Nash.  
Whelen Springs—Rev. Theo Cook.

## ROCKY BAYOU:

Belleview—Rev. Shaw Griffin.  
Calico Rock—Rev. Charles H. Duncan.  
Evening Shade—Mrs. Lillie Phillips, Rev. and Mrs. Homer W. Shirley, Jr.  
Guion, First—Mrs. Rogie Casteel, Mr. and Mrs. Ed A. Diemer.  
Melbourne—Mr. Leander Jennings, Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Smith.

## STONE-VAN BUREN-SEARCY:

Clinton—Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Bone, Rev. John D. Reeves.  
Evening Shade—Mrs. E. A. Duren.  
Leslie—Rev. Don Jones.  
Marshall, First—Mr. and Mrs. Joseph A. Hogan, Mrs. Stella Treat.  
St. Joe—Mr. Aaron Cosby.

## TRI-COUNTY:

- Barton's Chapel—Mrs. Hattie Griffin, Rev. and Mrs. J. T. McGill,  
Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Miller, Mrs. Stella Patterson.
- Becks Spur—Rev. Ben J. Rowell.
- Cherry Valley—Rev. Edgar Harvey.
- Calvary—Rev. and Mrs. Russell J. Clubb.
- Earle—Rev. and Mrs. E. Butler Abington.
- Fair Oaks—Rev. and Mrs. Gus Prince.
- Forrest City—Mr. and Mrs. Haskell Lindsey, Rev. and Mrs. T. K.  
Rucker.
- Grace—Rev. and Mrs. T. D. Douglas, Mr. and Mrs. Owen Massey,  
Mr. C. E. Taylor, Mrs. James L. Wood.
- Parkin—Rev. Ray Y. Langley, Rev. Fred E. Sudduth.
- Turrell—Rev. Oren J. Elms.
- West Memphis—Mr. George C. Wadlington, Rev. Walter L. Yel-  
dell, Jr.
- Wynne—Rev. Boyd Baker.
- West Side—Rev. Herbert S. Sparler.

## TRINITY:

- Corners Chapel—Rev. and Mrs. P. H. Jernigan.
- Greenfield—Rev. and Mrs. B. G. Crabb.
- Harrisburg—Rev. and Mrs. L. H. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Edward  
Maddox.
- Lepanto—Rev. Charles R. Caery, Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Cloud,  
Rev. and Mrs. R. B. Crotts, Mrs. W. N. Ray.
- Marked Tree—Rev. and Mrs. D. Bernard Beasley, Mr. Clyde  
King.
- Tyronza—Rev. and Mrs. Earl C. Edwards.
- Weiner—Rev. Waif Hamilton.

## WASHINGTON-MADISON:

- Farmington—Rev. and Mrs. Ewell M. Logue.
- Fayetteville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Andrew Hall, Mr. Jamie L.  
Jones, Jr., Mr. Roy M. Peterson, Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Watson,  
Mr. and Mrs. W. E. McWhorter, Mr. and Mrs. Worth  
Camp, Jr.
- Fayetteville, Immanuel—Rev. Garland W. Morrison.
- Fayetteville, University—Rev. Walter L. Johnson.
- Lincoln—Rev. Lloyd H. Cowling.
- Prairie Grove—Mr. and Mrs. Jim P. Brown.
- Springdale—Rev. Jim Benton, Mr. and Mrs. Lofton Brogdon,  
Mrs. Harold E. Henson, Mr. Grover C. Hilton, Rev. and  
Mrs. Burton A. Miley, Mr. and Mrs. Autry P. Wilson.

## WHITE COUNTY:

Beebe—Mrs. E. E. Fisher, Rev. and Mrs. Reese Howard.  
Central, Bald Knob—Rev. Bill H. Lewis.  
El Paso—Rev. E. S. Ridgeway.  
Higginson—Mrs. Hattie Durham, Mrs. Lucien Durham, Miss  
Mary Durham, Mrs. John Phillips.  
Judsonia, First—Rev. and Mrs. J. Wesley Hoover.  
Kensett, First—Mrs. W. E. Bogle, Rev. Tommie A. Hinson.  
McRae—Mrs. H. E. Herring, Mrs. Oris E. Smith.  
Mt. Sidon—Rev. Ernest Anderson.  
Pangburn—Mrs. Ann Elias.  
Rose Bud—Rev. and Mrs. Walter Jackson Baker.  
Searcy, First—Mrs. James H. Fortune, Miss Hope Henderson,  
Mrs. Fred P. Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. William R. Vestal.  
Searcy, Second—Rev. Elzie E. Boone, Rev. Allen McCurry.

## WHITE RIVER:

Cotter—Mr. and Mrs. Arthur C. Boyd, Mr. Claude Crigler, Rev.  
and Mrs. M. E. Dark.  
Flippin—Rev. Prentice O. Harrington.  
Mountain Home—Rev. and Mrs. James E. Birkhead  
Yellville—Rev. Curtis Bryant.

## WOODRUFF:

Augusta—Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Blalock, Mr. and Mrs. Owen  
Jennings, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas E. Lindley, Mr. and Mrs.  
V. N. Massey.  
Cotton Plant—Miss Wilma Boutwell, Rev. and Mrs. Curtis Downs.  
McCrary—Mr. Sam Stewart.  
Pleasant Grove—Rev. and Mrs. Jasper N. Loftin.  
Raynors Grove—Mr. William Roy Campbell, Rev. Richard W.  
Garner.

## LIST OF MINISTERS IN ARKANSAS

### 1. PASTORS AND ORDAINED MEN

- Abanathy, Charles, Rt. 1,  
 Peach Orchard  
 Abel, Harlan, 4510 Towson  
 Ave., Fort Smith  
 Abington, E. Butler, Earle  
 Acuff, E. H., Fountain Hill  
 Adams, E. V., 4816 South 29,  
 Fort Smith  
 Adams, Ernest, Baptist  
 Headquarters, Little Rock  
 Adkins, H. J., 603 Beatrice,  
 Fordyce  
 Adkins, W. J., Rt. 1, Pine Bluff  
 Aikman, Clyde, Immanuel  
 Baptist Church, Rogers  
 Aimes, Loren, Midland  
 Akers, Troy, Rt. 1, Conway  
 Albertson, Albert, Bentonville  
 Alexander, Bobby, Beirne  
 Alexander, Fred, Antoine  
 Algee, Harold, Ouachita Bap-  
 tist College, Arkadelphia  
 Allen, Harmon, Rt. 3, Waldron  
 Allison, Alvin, Peach Orchard  
 Allison, Clarence, Junction City  
 Allred, Homer, Grandview  
 Altom, Earl, Romance  
 Anders, F. O., Rt. 1,  
 Box 113-A, Tyronza  
 Anderson, Arthur A., Rt. 1,  
 Harrison  
 Anderson, A. G., Rt. 1,  
 Crawfordsville  
 Anderson, C. S., Hatfield  
 Anderson, Ernest, El Paso  
 Anderson, Garland, 1010 Crest-  
 wood, Camden  
 Anderson, Joe, Star Route,  
 Mountain Pine  
 Applegate, Claude, Nettleton  
 Applegate, Henry, Armored  
 Appling, Carl, Dyess  
 Archer, A. L.  
 Armer, Russell, Horatio  
 Armstrong, D. Wade, Second  
 Baptist Church, El Dorado  
 Ashley, W. E., 2900 No. Pierce,  
 Little Rock  
 Atwood, Hartsel, First Baptist  
 Church, Eureka Springs  
 Auton, Jack, Pangburn  
 Autry, Jarry, First Baptist  
 Church, Paragould  
 Avery, Cecil, Rt. 1, Crossett  
 Babcock, John  
 Bachus, Gordon, Ouachita Bap-  
 tist College, Arkadelphia  
 Bailey, Ledell, Piggott  
 Bailey, Raymond, Rt. 1,  
 Pea Ridge  
 Bailey, Roy  
 Baker, Boyd, Wynne  
 Baker, Ernest, Ola  
 Baker, J. D., 1203 Ohio St.,  
 Helena  
 Baker, Maxwell, First Baptist  
 Church, Sparkman  
 Baker, Milford, L., Central  
 Baptist Church, Hot Springs  
 Baker, Walter Jackson,  
 Rose Bud  
 Ball, Darrell, Rt. 1, Black Oak  
 Banton, Ernest, Ouachita Bap-  
 tist College, Arkadelphia  
 Bankster, Lewis, Tupelo  
 Barfield, J. W., 202 Clinton,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Barlow, Noel, Dermott  
 Barnes, Bill, Rt. 2, Bono  
 Barnes, H. C., 235 E. Oakland,  
 Monticello  
 Barnes, Jack, Ouachita Bap-  
 tist College, Arkadelphia  
 Barnes, W. L., 722 E. Highland,  
 Malvern

- Barnett, Bill, Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia  
Barnett, Dale, Box 366, Hoxie  
Barnett, Ray, Gentry  
Barnette, W. G., 1120 No. Miles, El Dorado  
Bashaw, Bert, Buckville  
Basinger, J. M., Lake City  
Baskin, Charles, Box 52, Magnolia  
Bass, J. L., Box 132, Cave Springs  
Bateman, Melvin, Jr., 711 Gentry, Paragould  
Batson, J. D. Gillett  
Baumgardner, Preston, 1216 O'Connell, Arkadelphia  
Bayless, C. Gordon, 1612 Maple, North Little Rock  
Bayless, O. L., Box 97, A. P. Station, Hot Springs  
Beach, Phil J., Bauxite  
Beasley, D. Bernard, P. O. Box 43, Marked Tree  
Beavers, Ed, Clinton  
Bell, E. H., 5117 South 31st St., Fort Smith  
Bellue, Vernon M., 11600 E. Jefferson, Detroit, Michigan  
Belnap, Charlie  
Bennett, Harold C., Beech St. Baptist Church, Texarkana  
Benton, Jim, Springdale  
Berrier, John, Rt. 7, Box 571, Pine Bluff  
Berry, Carlton, Monette  
Berry, Charles, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge  
Berry, Dan L., Rt. 6, Box 350, Pine Bluff  
Berry, Elmer, Coy  
Berry, Marion P., Lunsford  
Berry, Thomas H., Rt. 2, Box 13-A, Crossett  
Bever, Sardis, Decatur  
Biddle, Shelby, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge  
Birge, Albert, Cove  
Birkhead, James, Mountain Home  
Bishop, R. W., 2200 Main, North Little Rock  
Bishop, Ralph, Rt. 1, Benton  
Black, Dub, Rt. 2, Searcy  
Blackmon, George T., Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia  
Blackwell, R. L., Eudora  
Blair, James B., West Fork  
Bland, W. E., Rogers  
Blanton, W. C., 207 East "F" St., Russellville  
Bledsoe, John D., Rt. 5, Box 435, Hot Springs  
Blevins, Dexter, 100 North Main and Young, Malvern  
Blount, Perry, Cabot  
Blythe, John, Harrison  
Bond, V. A., Rt. 7, Texarkana  
Bonds, Arlie, Shirley  
Bondurant, Mason E., 3621 North 6th, Fort Smith  
Bone, R. A., Clinton  
Boone, C. P., Tinsman  
Boone, Elzie E., Searcy  
Booth, Van C., 909 Grant St., Vandercook Lake, Michigan  
Boyard, Benny, Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia  
Boswell, Marvin, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge  
Bowman, Don, Montrose  
Boyd, G. W., 1700 Rains, Jonesboro  
Boyd, H. R., Box 117, Cabot  
Boyd, Marion, 13545 Westwood, Detroit 23, Michigan  
Bradley, Homer, Eudora  
Brady, Leroy, Pendleton Rt., Dumas  
Bragdon, Eugene M., 420 Garland, West Helena  
Brannon, Richard S., Batesville  
Branscum, Guy, Arkadelphia

- Branscum, Ray, 2720 Elm,  
 Little Rock  
 Brassell, Gilford, Shop St.,  
 Warren  
 Brewer, James, Lavaca  
 Brian, D. A., Warren  
 Bridges, B. L., Baptist Head-  
 quarters, Little Rock  
 Brinkley, R. C., 833 Rock  
 Island, El Dorado  
 Bristow, E. L., Ratcliff  
 Britian, George W.,  
 Sulphur Springs  
 Brock, Jim, Rt. 2, Tyrnza  
 Brockwell, Dewey, Box 134,  
 Monticello  
 Brown, C. L., 2401 South  
 Pine, Little Rock  
 Brown, Jim, Prairie Grove  
 Brown, Kenneth R., Ozone  
 Brown, H. T., Trumann  
 Brown, W. R., Bigelow  
 Broyles, C. R., 1422 Marshall,  
 Little Rock  
 Bryan, Carl, Jr., Southern Bap-  
 tist College, Walnut Ridge  
 Bryan, Milo, Greenwood  
 Bryant, Curtis, Yellville  
 Buckner, J. W., Crossett  
 Bull, Curtis E., Rt. 2, Perryville  
 Bunch, Carl J., Jonesboro  
 Bunch, Roy, Crossett  
 Bunch, W. L., Moorefield  
 Bunyard, W. W., Harrisburg  
 Burden, Jimmy R., R. 1, Box  
 265, Jonesboro  
 Burgess, Richard, Cabot  
 Burks, Earl, 244 Hickory,  
 Camden  
 Burnett, Joe, Snyder  
 Burnett, O. J., Lawson  
 Burnett, William, Rt. 3,  
 El Dorado  
 Burrow, Homer, Mammoth  
 Springs  
 Burton, John F., Jr.,  
 Box 245, Smackover  
 Bush, Andrew, Vilonia  
 Bynum, Forrest, Box 493,  
 OBC, Arkadelphia  
 Bynum, Luther G., 120  
 Buckeye, North Little Rock  
 Byrd, I. D., Amity  
 Byrd, Joe Frank, Crossett  
 Byrn, J. M., 7819 Carrie,  
 Detroit 11, Michigan  
 Byrum, Jimmy, Texarkana  
 Byrum, W. T., 1215 Dudley  
 Ave., Texarkana  
 Cadwell, Ralph, 104 Church  
 St., Pocahontas  
 Caery, Charles, Rt. 2,  
 Harrisburg  
 Caldwell, C. W., Baptist Head-  
 quarters, Little Rock  
 Caldwell, Floyd, 1405 East 6th,  
 Pine Bluff  
 Caldwell, Maurice, Box 265,  
 College Heights  
 Caldwell, Pat J., Viola  
 Caldwell, Rufus, Rt. 3, Elaine  
 Calhoun, E. N., Siloam Springs  
 Calhoun, Raborn, Des Arc  
 Canova, Sayer, New Orleans  
 Seminary  
 Cantrell, Hugh, Stephens  
 Card, E. E., Rt. 3, Charleston  
 Carpenter, Frank, Rt. 4,  
 Pine Bluff  
 Carpenter, John,  
 419 Mississippi, Hot Springs  
 Carpenter, Raymond, Hamburg  
 Carr, Fred, Rt. 3, Paragould  
 Carroll, R. V. Flippin  
 Carroll, Troy, Jr., Lonoke  
 Carruth, E. T., Dermott  
 Carter, Billy, Rohwer  
 Carter, Wayne K., 5308 Mary-  
 land Ave., Little Rock  
 Cartwright, Jess, Rt. 2,  
 Booneville  
 Carver, A. J., Jr.  
 Castleberry, Desmond, Tyro  
 Rt., Dumas



- Cathey, Sam, 313 South Washington, Ypsilanti, Michigan  
Champlin, Dan, Eureka Springs  
Chandler, J. V., Glenwood  
Chesser, Charles, Jr., Amity  
Chesser, Don, 201 Highland Park, Hot Springs  
Chesser, Henry, Sheridan  
Chitwood, J. A., 215 Ward, Hot Springs  
Christopher, B. W., Monette  
Chote, Carl, 318½ Leonard, Hot Springs  
Christmas, Thomas, Dermott  
Clardy, William J., Fort Smith  
Clark, Lewis, Altheimer  
Clearman, Russell, Gaines St. Baptist Church, Little Rock  
Cleveland, Frank, Booneville  
Cloud, E. C., Lepanto  
Clubb, Russell, West Memphis  
Coates, James C., El Dorado  
Cobb, D. L., Green Forest  
Cobb, Fred, Fort Smith  
Coble, Harold H., Cullendale  
Coffelt, Melvin D., Centerton  
Coffman, V. H., Sr., 2600 South "M", Fort Smith  
Colbert, John, Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia  
Cole, Chester, 967 Barney, Flint, Michigan  
Cole, Minor, Dumas  
Coleman, H. S., West Helena  
Coleman, Henry  
Collier, A. O., 709 East Lake, Paragould  
Collier, John Ed, Paragould  
Collier, John, Moro  
Collins, L. L., Box 32, Fouke  
Combs, Arnold, Rt. 4, Rogers  
Compere, J. S., Bluffton  
Conner, Charles D., Arkadelphia  
Conner, Jim, 700 East Spruce, Rogers  
Conner, Warren H., 3972 West Twelve Mile, Rd., Berkley, Michigan  
Cook, Clifford, Rt. 2, Lake City  
Cook, William H., 553 Parkway Drive, Blytheville  
Cook, Theo, Box 570, Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia  
Cooke, Fred, Fort Smith  
Cooper, C. R., Almyra  
Cooper, Henry, 923 Scott, Little Rock  
Cooper, Hugh, Melbourne  
Cooper, K. K., Rt. 2, Box 250-F, Texarkana, Texas  
Cooper, L. L., Prattsville  
Cooper, Stanley, Mountain View  
Copeland, James, Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia  
Coppenger, Raymond A., Arkadelphia  
Corder, Eugene, Rt. 2, Perryville  
Corder, Perry, Rt. 2, Perryville  
Corker, G. C.  
Corkern, Kemuel K., Crossett  
Corley, Don, Little Rock  
Cossey, J. I., College City, Walnut Ridge  
Couch, William F., El Dorado  
Cowling, Dale, Second Baptist Church, Little Rock  
Cowling, Loyd, Lincoln  
Cox, Elmer, Omaha  
Cox, J. Ernest, Blue Eye, Missouri  
Crabb, Bobby, Rt. 1, Harrisburg  
Crabbe, J. C., Fouke  
Craig, Mason, Rt. 1, Humphrey  
Creech, Doyle, 504 Newton, Camden  
Creech, Oscar, Rt. 5, Paragould  
Creed, R. C., Wilmar  
Crigler, Claude, Cotter  
Criner, R. N.  
Crites, Everette C., Walnut Ridge

- Crosby, Willis M., Rt. 1,  
Prattsville
- Crotts, R. B., Box 493, Lepanto
- Crowder, P. J., Mt. Valley Rt.,  
Hot Springs
- Cullum, Alfred
- Cupples, T. F., Rt. 18, Box 812,  
Little Rock
- Daily, R. C., Ouachita Baptist  
College, Arkadelphia
- Dannelly, Jay
- Darby, J. P., Rt. 3, Mena
- Dark, M. E., Cotter
- Davis, Charles, Rt. 1, Elaine
- Davis, Floyd, No. 30 Meadow-  
cliff Lane, Little Rock
- Davis, Gene, 2122 Poplar,  
North Little Rock
- Davis, Ivan, Box 25, Hardy
- Davis, L. H., Harrisburg
- Davis, M. D., Rt. 3, Keiser
- Davis, N. K.
- Davis, O. W., Rt. 2,  
Walnut Ridge
- Davis, R. P., Rt. 4, Charleston
- Davis, Ralph, Baptist Head-  
quarters, Little Rock, Ark.
- Davis, Tom, 2704 South Pine,  
Little Rock
- Davis, W. E., Rt. 3, Box 55,  
England
- Dawes, Joseph V., Jasper
- Day, Kenneth, 1008 S. Holmes,  
Lansing, Michigan
- Dean, Vestal, Bottoms Baptist  
Orphanage, Monticello
- Deaton, Billy Joe, Keiser
- Deese, Wilson, West Helena
- Denham, Claude D., Little Rock
- Denton, Bobby, Ouachita Baptist  
College, Arkadelphia
- Dewett, Lewis, Clarksville
- Dickens, Grady, General De-  
livery, Gurdon
- Dicuss, Elmer, Cabot
- Divine, J. M., Box 151, Eudora
- Dodd, Hogan, 320 West 14,  
Texarkana, Texas
- Dodd, Ralph D., Little Rock
- Dodge, John L., 207 Trivista,  
Hot Springs
- Dodson, Dennis, Little Rock
- Dormon, L. B., Casa
- Dorris, R. H., Pike Avenue Baptist  
Church, North Little Rock
- Dorsey, Luther, 3700 Cherry  
St., Pine Bluff
- Doss, M. M., Crossett
- Douglas, G. O., Collins
- Douglas, Ralph, Baptist Head-  
quarters, Little Rock
- Douglas, T. D., 217 Harrison,  
West Memphis
- Dove, Bilo, Sr., Fayetteville
- Dove, Linard, Sulphur Springs
- Dove, Tom, Second Baptist Church,  
Arkadelphia
- Downs, Curtis, Cotton Plant
- Drake, Norman V.
- Drake, W. J. Clinton
- DuBois, James E., Rt. 1,  
Cherry Valley
- DuBoise, W. S., Hackett
- Duffer, Russell, Paragould
- Dugger, H. M., Heber Springs
- Duke, Horace, Ozan
- Duncan, B. H., Little Rock
- Duncan, Charles, Box 251,  
Calico Rock
- Duncan, J. F., Rt. 3, Mountain  
Home
- Duncan, Ralph, 218 West  
Church, Adrian, Michigan
- Dunn, Billy, Fort Smith
- Dunn, Roy, Rt. 3, Harrison
- Eason, John, Grannis
- Eaton, Frank, Fouke
- Edmonson, Kenneth, Rt. 2,  
Harrison
- Edmonson, Milton, Rt. 3,  
Berryville
- Edmonson, William E., Armored
- Edmondson, Edward, Eudora

- Edwards, Charles R., Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia  
Edwards, Earl C., Tyronza  
Ellis, Cline, McGehee  
Ellis, Ivan, Siloam Springs  
Elmore, Harold, Portland  
Elmore, W. E., Rt. 2, Mena  
Elms, Oren, Box 167, Turrell  
Elrod, Edward, Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia  
Emmerling, Floyd, 215 Campbell, Detroit 18, Michigan  
Emmerson, William, 1107 Burke, Jonesboro  
Eoff, Troy, Lead Hill  
Eppinette, E. P., Jr., Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia  
Eppinette, L. D., Jr., Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge  
Eppinette, L. D., P. O. Box 3299, Arsenal  
Escott, A. G., 1701 South "W", Fort Smith  
Eskridge, Wayne, Blevins  
Essman, W. B., 3411 North 6th, Fort Smith  
Eubanks, S. W., 1115 South 16th, Fort Smith  
Evans, Henry, Rt. 1, Dermott  
Evans, J. M., Humphrey  
Evans, John E., Rt. 1, Heavener, Oklahoma  
Everett, R. L., Fort Smith  
Farmer, Quinton, Walnut Ridge  
Farrar, Thomas E., Jr., McCrozy  
Faulkner, M. E., 2909 IZARD, Little Rock  
Ferges, Mark, 711 Hastings, Corning  
Ferguson, B. J., 4301 South Logan, Lansing, Michigan  
Ferguson, Holman, 826 West Cherry, Jonesboro  
Ferguson, Ralph, Rt. 5, Little Rock  
Finch, Charles, State Sanitarium, Booneville  
Finn, John Thomas, Rt. 1, Manila  
Fitchue, Perry, Denver  
Fitzgerald, James, 7 Park Place, Hot Springs  
Fitzsimmons, James C., 812 Popular Ave., Benton  
Flatte, James W., Rt. 2, Box 461, Fort Smith  
Fleeman, Jesse, Rt. 1, Leachville  
Fletcher, George, 1122 5th St., Arkadelphia  
Floyd, Dale, 1403 N. Quaker, El Dorado  
Floyd, John D.  
Ford, Bernard, Rt. 2, Jacksonville  
Ford, J. E., 1404 South 4th, Rogers  
Foster, D. K., Biggers  
Foster, Wilbur, 1302 Oakhurst, Jonesboro  
Fowler, Graham, Almyra  
Fowler, Harvey, Rt. 2, Manila  
Fowler, R. E., Rt. 3, Quitman  
Fox, Dewey, Huntington  
Fox, George, Rt. 1, Hensley  
Franklin, Charlie, 2109 West 2nd, Little Rock  
Frasier, Thomas D., Dardanelle  
Frazier, Henry, Hot Springs  
Fuller, Cecil, 113 Roosevelt Circle, Jacksonville  
Gallop, Hal, Box 506, Black Oak  
Galyean, Ray H., 603 North 4th, Rogers  
Gardner, J. W., 1521 W. 21st, Little Rock  
Garland, David, 1223 Parker, North Little Rock  
Garner, Loy W., Alexander  
Garner, Richard W., Raynors Grove  
Garrett, Delbert, 107 Toler, Malvern  
Garrott, E. P. J., Batesville  
Gates, Benny, Trumann

- Gates, Mac S., 600 Texas St.,  
Malvern
- Gates, Ike, Little Rock
- Gean, Vernon, 533 East Rose,  
Blytheville
- Gearing, John D., Blytheville
- Gibbs, J. W., College City,  
Walnut Ridge
- Gilbert, Kenneth, Hot Springs
- Giles, Glen, Rt. 2, Jonesboro
- Gilliam, L. L., Huntington
- Gilmore, J. D., 223 W. Hunt,  
Paragould
- Ginn, W. A., Rt. 1, Lexa
- Gladden, T. P., 519 East Capitol,  
Little Rock
- Glover, E. T., Box 544,  
El Dorado
- Golden, L. B., Baptist Head-  
quarters, Little Rock
- Golden, Oscar, Jones Mill Route,  
Malvern
- Gonzoles, E. G., Rt. 1, Hughes
- Goodbar, Fritz, Danville
- Goodson, E. W., Rt. 18,  
Box 806, Little Rock
- Goodwin, A. L., Rt. 4,  
Hot Springs
- Gotwalt, C. K.
- Goza, Sid, Camden
- Graham, Emmitt, Rt. 1, Lonoke
- Graham, Mallie, Lavaca
- Granger, Hal
- Grant, Kenneth, Alma
- Gravenmier, Don, Plummerville
- Graves, Johnnie, Rt. 1,  
Box 19-E, El Dorado
- Gray, Charles, Box 12, Alicia
- Gray, D. L., Ouachita Baptist  
College, Arkadelphia
- Gray, E. W., St. Francis
- Gray, Rel, First Baptist  
Church, Helena
- Green, Robert, Wilmot
- Greener, Elias B., Gideon,  
Missouri
- Greenleaf, Nelson, Elaine
- Greenleaf, O. A., Levy Station,  
North Little Rock
- Greer, Albert, 84 Shepard St.,  
Battle Creek, Michigan
- Greer, Amos, Pine Bluff
- Greer, Melvin, Parkdale
- Griever, E. E., Hamburg
- Griffin, D. C., Rt. 1, Cabot
- Griffin, Edgar, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
- Griffin, John T., Clinton
- Griffin, Lawrence, Rt. 1, Austin
- Griffin, Shaw, Melbourne
- Griffith, Curtis, Floral
- Grigson, Horace, 507 North  
Polk, Little Rock
- Grubbs, Marion, 2817 Welch St.,  
Little Rock
- Gulledge, Jack, 1902 East  
Main, El Dorado
- Gunther, Wayne, Salem
- Gustavus, L. B., Barling
- Guthrie, Cecil, 804 McLain,  
Newport
- Hacker, Shirley, Rt. 1, Hope
- Haire, Hoyle, Marianna
- Hale, Clay, Dumas
- Haley, E. E., Russellville
- Haley, Orville, North Side  
Baptist Church, Fort Smith
- Haley, S. A., Rt. 3, Van Buren
- Haley, Seibert, Jonesboro
- Hall, Andrew, Fayetteville
- Hall, E. S., Murfreesboro
- Hall, L. G., 4122 Lakeview,  
Detroit, Michigan
- Hall, Leland, Clarksville
- Halsell, W. C., 903 So.  
McKinley, Little Rock
- Hamilton, John, Melbourne
- Hamilton, Waif, Weiner
- Hamm, Lynn D., Rt. 1, Piggott
- Hammon, S. E., Rt. 1, Knobel
- Hammond, L. M., Winthrop
- Hammons, T. R., Forrest City
- Hampton, James, Mena
- Haney, Ben, Pea Ridge
- Hankins, Don Roy, Knoxville

- Hankins, Joe H., 2724 Broadway, Little Rock  
Hargett, John, 1100 Champagnolle, El Dorado  
Harlan, Gerald, Gassville  
Harmon, Vonnie M., 623 Oak St., Conway  
Harness, Cecil, Flag  
Harrell, James, Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia  
Harrington, P. O., Flippin  
Harrington, R. D., Nettleton  
Harris, Edward, Crossett  
Harris, E. Fred  
Harris, George, 1105 Poplar, Pine Bluff  
Harris, Sampson, Urbana  
Harris, T. L., 729 McCullough, Camden  
Harrison, J. M., Waldo  
Hart, Arthur L., Bentonville  
Hart, T. Clyde, Baptist Headquarters, Little Rock  
Harvey, Edgar, Cherry Valley  
Harvey, O. C., Box 862, Arkadelphia  
Harvill, J. T., Camden  
Hatfield, Lawson, Fordyce  
Hayes, James, Rt. 5, Monticello  
Hayes, J. M., Scotland  
Hayes, T. W., 490 Center, Conway  
Haygood, R. V., Arsenal  
Hearn, Charles, Dardanelle  
Heathscott, E. T.  
Henderson, James, 311 Katie Ross Home, Waco, Texas  
Henderson, J. W., 1937 Weems, Conway  
Henderson, Lynwood  
Heneger, M. L., Rt. 5, Malvern  
Henely, O. D., Rt. 2, Box 168, Trumann  
Herndon, Elson, 1460 Park Drive, Camden  
Herring, R. Wilbur, 606 Oak, Jonesboro  
Heskett, Andy, Ozark  
Hicken, B. G., Bentonville  
Hickman, Jimmy, Little Rock  
Hicks, W. H., 610 North Oak, Little Rock  
Higginbotham, Frank, McGehee  
Hightower, Harold, Gurdon  
Hildreth, R. E., Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia  
Hill, Claude, Monroe  
Hill, Marvin, Rt. 2, Paragould  
Hill, O. C., Springdale  
Hill, Walter N., 819 East Woodruff, North Little Rock  
Hillier, David A., Alma  
Hilton, Roy, First Baptist Church, North Little Rock  
Hinch, L. N., Dell  
Hinds, William L., Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia  
Hink, George H., Little Rock  
Hinsley, W. J., 902 Garland, Hot Springs  
Hinson, Tommie, Kensett  
Hitt, Ted, College City, Walnut Ridge  
Hobbs, Garland, 2820 Walnut St., Fort Smith  
Hodges, Hubert, Second Baptist Church, Fayetteville  
Hoffman, Jimmy  
Hogan, Earnest, Lavaca  
Hogan, Joseph, Marshall  
Hogue, Jack, Box 325, Conway  
Holcomb, Bill, Rt. 1, Monette  
Holcomb, Jesse, P. O. Box 211, Dell  
Holland, Bruce  
Holland, C. Z., 920 West Washington, Jonesboro  
Holland, Elisha, Rt. 1, Springdale  
Holland, Robert, Heber Springs  
Holliday, Vernon, 2428 Corel, Shreveport, Louisiana  
Hollingsworth, Richard, Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia  
Holman, J. M., Gillham  
Holmes, J. G., Sidon

- Holston, John, Lonoke  
Hook, Don, L20 Clardy, Malvern  
Hook, Earl, RFD, Lake City  
Hooks, J. H., Sr., Box 585,  
El Dorado  
Hoover, J. Wesley, Judsonia  
Hopkins, Jerry, Siloam Springs  
Hopper, Guy A., 908 No.  
Cherry, Hamburg  
Horton, Connie, Blevins  
Hottel, Arthur H., Star City  
Hough, Earl, Huntington  
Houston, A. M., 732 East  
Walnut, Blytheville  
Howard, Hugh, Rt. 2,  
Arkadelphia  
Howard, J. B., Rt. 1, Searcy  
Howard, Reese, Beebe  
Howie, Clifton, Montrose  
Howie, Mansel, Montrose  
Howie, Robert, North Side  
Baptist Church, Monticello  
Howington, Nolan, First Bap-  
tist Church, Little Rock  
Hubbs, Fred D., 15100 Kent-  
field, Detroit, Michigan  
Hugal, Charlie, Marked Tree  
Hughen, Lewis D., Canal St.,  
Paragould  
Hughes, Daniel, Jonesboro  
Hughes, Eugene, Ouachita Bap-  
tist College, Arkadelphia  
Hughes, J. C., Malvern  
Hughes, Leo, 904 Jackson,  
Texarkana  
Hull, Max, Batesville  
Hull, W. R., Box 61, Lavaca  
Hunnicuttt, L. L., Magnolia  
Hunt, Asa, Joiner  
Hunt, Russell K., McGehee  
Hunt, W. Harry, 3515 Parker,  
North Little Rock  
Hutto, H. N., No. 51 South  
Meadow Cliff Dr., Little Rock  
Ingram, E. A., First Baptist  
Church, Siloam Springs  
Ingram, J. W., Rt. 8, Box 10-B,  
Texarkana  
Irish, Johnny, Rt. 4, Texarkana  
Izard, Ralph, Lonsdale  
Jackson, Bedford, Berryville  
Jackson, Dale, Des Arc  
Jackson, Ed, 1110 So. 3rd,  
Rogers  
Jackson, Forrest, Rt. 1,  
Paragould  
Jackson, J. E., Box 271, Wynne  
Jackson, Jerome K., Ouachita  
Baptist College, Arkadelphia  
Jacobs, Harry G., First Bap-  
tist Church, Osceola  
Jaggars, Marvin, Warren  
James, Dennis, Bellefonte  
James, J. M., Waldron  
James, Theo T., 1616 West 16th,  
Pine Bluff  
Jameson, Doyle, Murfreesboro  
Jeffers, Lloyd, Sulphur Springs  
Jennings, C. O., Lakeshore  
Drive, Hot Springs  
Jernigan, Hoyt, Rt. 1,  
Lake City  
Jesser, Walter, Rt. 4,  
Fayetteville  
Johnson, Bill, College City,  
Walnut Ridge  
Johnson, C. A., 722 Alvord,  
Flint, Michigan  
Johnson, Carl H., Blytheville  
Johnson, Doyne A., Figgott  
Johnson, E. L., Warren  
Johnson, E. W., 1507 West  
2nd, Pine Bluff  
Johnson, James, 3550 Montclair,  
Apt. 6, Detroit, Michigan  
Johnson, James W., Rt. 6,  
Box 327, Little Rock  
Johnson, John, Ouachita Bap-  
tist College, Arkadelphia  
Johnson, Raymond, Rt. 4,  
Pine Bluff  
Johnson, Roy, Rt. 3, Box 359,  
Osceola

- Johnson, Walter, 34 East  
Cleburn, Fayetteville
- Johnston, H. W., Box 240,  
Paragould
- Jolly, Loy, Rt. 2, Scott
- Jones, Clyde, Ouachita Bap-  
tist College, Arkadelphia
- Jones, Don, Leslie
- Jones, M. B., Casa
- Jones, Maurice, College City,  
Walnut Ridge
- Jordan, L. L., Lake City
- Jordan, T. H., 103 North 13th,  
Van Buren
- Justice, O. L., Austin
- Kaffka, Leonard, 1008 Oakwood  
Drive, Benton
- Keefer, Hubert, 22329 Maple,  
St. Clair Shores, Michigan
- Kelley, W. T., 2004 Wirsing  
Ave., Fort Smith
- Kemper, James B., Barton
- Kendrick, Lawrence, Rt. 3,  
Box 116, Mablevale
- Kendrick, Udell L., Rt. 6,  
Box 178, North Little Rock
- Kent, A. D., Rt. 1, Booneville
- Keppeler, Herman, Rt. 1,  
Jacksonville
- Kern, Kenneth, Gentry
- Kersh, Warner W.
- Kidd, Jesse, Rt. 4, El Dorado
- Kim, Chaiho, Ouachita Baptist  
College, Arkadelphia
- Kilpatrick, W. D., Austin
- Kindred, Austin J., 519 East  
Huntsville Ave., Springdale
- King, Art, St. Charles
- King, Burt John, Leslie
- King, Byron, Tuckerman
- King, Howard H., College City,  
Walnut Ridge
- King, T. J. D., 1206 Central  
Ave., Batesville
- King, W. Dawson, 2324 Arch,  
Little Rock
- Kirkpatrick, H. E., 2205 Cen-  
tral, Hot Springs
- Kluck, Carl, Atkins
- Knickerbocker, Fred L., Ouachita  
Baptist College, Arkadelphia
- Knight, Tom, Caraway
- Koffman, Glynn, Rt. 3,  
Russellville
- Kreis, D. M., Hackett
- Kreis, William, Rt. 3,  
Blytheville
- Kuespert, John
- Kunnert, Robert, 18646 Len-  
nance, Detroit, Michigan
- Lamb, Doyle
- Lambert, Roy A., South Side  
Baptist Church, Pine Bluff
- Lamborn, Richard, Ouachita  
Baptist College, Arkadelphia
- Land, David L., Star Rt. 1,  
Cedarville
- Langley, Frank P., Rt. 2,  
Alexander
- Langley, Luther C., Searcy
- Langley, P. B., 3501 North  
47th, Fort Smith
- Langley, Ray Y., Parkin
- Langston, J. M., Montrose
- Langwell, Howard C., 118 E.  
24th, Little Rock
- LaSage, Floyd, Rt. 1, Benton
- Lasater, Lonnie, 2525 Adams,  
S. E., Camden
- Law, Roy E.
- Lawrence, Charles, 4703 West  
11th, Little Rock
- Lawson, John, 903 South "B",  
Rogers
- Leake, A. L., Box 677,  
Fayetteville
- Lee, Harley, 1109 So. "I",  
Fort Smith
- Lee, Thurlo, Oden
- Lemmond, L. E., 1609 West  
16th, Texarkana, Texas
- Lemmons, Johnny, 111 Ruby  
St., Paragould

- Leonard, W. E.  
 Lerch, Norman E., DeWitt  
 Lewis, Bill, Bald Knob  
 Lewis, Lee, 3317 Cobb,  
     Little Rock  
 Lewis, Major, Magnolia  
 Lewis, Paul, Southern Baptist  
     College, Walnut Ridge  
 Lewis, Phillip, Tillar  
 Lindley, Thomas E., Augusta  
 Lindsey, Wesley, Prescott  
 Lipford, H. L., Brinkley  
 Loftin, J. N., Box 3, Howell  
 Logan, Truman, Rt. 7, Harrison  
 Logue, E. M., 1820 Janice,  
     Fayetteville  
 Logue, Tom, Baptist Head-  
     quarters, Little Rock  
 Long, Oakley C., Rt. 5,  
     Box 277, Springdale  
 Lovell, Leonard, Perryville  
 Luck, James, Magnolia  
 Lyon, Clifford, Mansfield  
 Lyons, Raymond, Peach Orchard  
 McAlester, G. W., 2905 No.  
     "K" St., Fort Smith  
 McBee, James, Harrison  
 McCalmon, C. G., Batesville  
 McClain, Joseph T., Ouachita  
     Baptist College, Arkadelphia  
 McClain, Tom, 3520 North  
     49th, Fort Smith  
 McClendon, Karl S., Mena  
 McClendon, Lewis K., Mena  
 McClenney, J. C.  
 McCloud, H. I., Wilmot  
 McCollum, C. R., Box 336,  
     Calion  
 McCollum, John, Rt. 4,  
     Paragould  
 McConaghy, W. J., Rt. 7,  
     Box 515, Little Rock  
 McCord, Clyde, Rt. 1, Box 389,  
     Blytheville  
 McCord, Eddie, Mt. Ida  
 McCoy, Dale, Paris  
 McCracken, Otha, Flippin  
 McCurry, Allen, Searcy  
 McDonald, C. E., Cotter  
 McDonald, Ed. F., Jr., Newport  
 McDoughle, Leonard, Oil Trough  
 McElroy, E. O., 1203 West  
     47th, North Little Rock  
 McGill, Arlie, Alpena  
 McGill, J. T., Rt. 2, Tyroneza  
 McGouyrk, Walter, Benton  
 McGraw, Clarence P., 1412  
     West 4th, Little Rock  
 McGregor, M. T., Beech Street  
     Baptist Church, Texarkana  
 McGuire, Morris, Rt. 2,  
     Blytheville  
 McKay, W. A., West Memphis  
 McKee, Bob L., Park Hill Bap-  
     tist Church, North Little Rock  
 McKinnon, Jack, 337 Haywood,  
     North Little Rock  
 McManus, M. H., Thornton  
 McMenis, Freeman, Marion  
 McMillan, Joe, Hot Springs  
 McMillan, Robert J., Jacksonville  
 McMillen, W. O., Rt. 2, DeQueen  
 McMillion, Joe, 401 Nickels,  
     Hot Springs  
 McNabb, Charles A., Alpena  
 McNeill, Richard, Little Rock  
 McNutt, G. H., Magazine  
 McReynolds, D. A., Idabel,  
     Oklahoma  
 Maddux, Roy C., Jennie  
 Magouyrk, Walter  
 Marks, Ivan, 2405 Sheppard  
     St., Arkadelphia  
 Marlar, James, Diaz  
 Martin, Audra, Rt. 3, Ozark  
 Martin, J. S., Harrison  
 Martin, Willard, 29731 Rich-  
     land, Livonia, Michigan  
 Martindale, E. O., P. O. Box  
     401, Hazen  
 Martinez, Angel, 1122 56th  
     Terrace, Fort Smith  
 Mason, Charles, 927 Main St.,  
     Conway



- Massengill, L. W.  
Mathis, Quincy, Box 374,  
Warren  
Matlock, Jesse, 208 Clinton,  
Arkadelphia  
Matthews, E. C., Rt. 3,  
Siloam Springs  
Matthews, Roe, Lowell  
Maule, C. A., 514 East 10th,  
Texarkana  
May, Marvin, Marmaduke  
May, Neal, Rt. 6, Paragould  
May, Phillip, Mandeville  
Maynard, C. S., 923 Rice,  
Little Rock  
Meador, S. J., Cash  
Mears, W. P., P. O. Box 883,  
Texarkana  
Measel, J. B., Berryville  
Meeks, Ben, Thayer, Missouri  
Melton, James O., Newport  
Melton, Joe C., Rt. 5,  
Hot Springs  
Melton, Kenneth, Mt. View  
Melton, Troy, Mountain Home  
Melton, Troy, Mountain Home  
Merryman, Guy F.  
Messick, Herbert A., Gassville  
Mick, Jack, Southern Baptist  
College, Walnut Ridge  
Middlebrook, Albert, Bentonville  
Middleton, Arthur, Ouachita  
Baptist College, Arkadelphia  
Middleton, Quienten, Omaha  
Miles, J. O., Box 125, Brookland  
Miley, B. A., Springdale  
Miller, C. M., Village  
Miller, Charley W., 2508 So.  
"L", Fort Smith  
Miller, Dillard S., Mena  
Miller, James, Opal  
Miller, L. G., Rt. 4, Box 147,  
Benton  
Miller, W. O., Norman  
Miller, Z. B., Rt. 3, Box 150,  
El Dorado  
Millikin, Jimmy, East Texas  
Baptist College, Marshall, Tex.  
Mills, Freddie, Ouachita Bap-  
tist College, Arkadelphia  
Mills, Otis, Mena  
Mink, W. A., 1508 Holden  
Ave., Newport  
Minton, G. E., Vandale  
Minton, Gifford, Cherry Valley  
Mintz, Mel, Ouachita Baptist  
College, Arkadelphia  
Minugh, Lee Roy, 1014½ Rice,  
Little Rock  
Mitcham, L. R., Rt. 1, Box 187,  
El Dorado  
Mitchell, J. C., Jr., Dyess  
Mitchell, Paul, Norman  
Monroe, Theo G., Gassville  
Montgolf, Earl, 1302 Oak,  
Crossett  
Montgomery, J. C., Southern  
Baptist College, Walnut Ridge  
Moody, Joel, Ward  
Moody, Loy, 324 North Vine,  
Harrison  
Moody, W. A., Mammoth  
Springs  
Moore, Alvis J., Washington  
Moore, Billy R., Crossett  
Moore, C. H., Ink  
Moore, James, Lafe  
Moore, M. M., 29280 Senator,  
Roseville, Michigan  
Moore, Jay W. C., Box 807,  
Conway  
Moore, Trumann, Greenwood  
Moran, O. W., 4801 Lakeview  
Dr., North Little Rock  
Morgan, Terrell, Ouachita Bap-  
tist College, Arkadelphia  
Morris, Gilbert, 220 Chestnut,  
Jonesboro  
Morris, H. J., Rt. 1, Alma  
Morris, S. J., Pine Bluff  
Morris, W. J., 1415 West 16th,  
Pine Bluff

- Morrison, Garland W.,  
Fayetteville
- Morrison, T. N., 714 East 28th,  
Texarkana
- Morton, H. D., Russellville
- Moser, Clinton, Walcott
- Mosley, Ernest E., Pine Bluff
- Mullins, Alfred, 156 West Col-  
gate, Pontiac, Michigan
- Muncy, A. F., Rt. 2, Box 374,  
Blytheville
- Munday, Riley, 2515 Durwood  
Road, Little Rock
- Murder, Roy, Jessieville
- Murdock, Herschel, Knobel
- Murphy, Truett, Ouachita Bap-  
tist College, Arkadelphia
- Myers, Homer D., Baptist Head-  
quarters, Little Rock
- Myers, J. C., 7617 West 41st,  
Little Rock
- Nail, Bill, 1821 Dakota,  
Flint, Michigan
- Nall, Danny, Ouachita Baptist  
College, Arkadelphia
- Nance, W. J., Cauthron
- Nash, Bob, Umpire
- Nelson, Carl P., Rt. 1, Alma
- Nelson, Ray, Monette
- Nethercutt, G. E., 411 Fairway,  
North Little Rock
- Nettles, H. A., 3900 Gillman,  
Little Rock
- New, E. G., Gentry
- Newcomb, Lewin, 123 Pearl  
St., Hot Springs
- Newton, Tom, Box 574,  
Smackover
- Nicholas, W. F., 3355 "C" St.,  
Dexter
- Nichols, Gilbert, Rt. 1, Austin
- Nida, Clyde, North "C", Rogers
- Nix, Howard, Ouachita Bap-  
tist College, Arkadelphia
- Nixon, Rolla, Hermitage
- Noble, John, Midway
- Noles, Jim, Rt. 2, Booneville
- Noff, David, Siloam Springs
- Norris, Simon O., Williford
- Northweather, Jesse, Maynard
- Nortier, Peter, Huttig
- O'Bryan, Harold, Sweet Home
- O'Cain, J. H., 304 W. 18th,  
Pine Bluff
- O'Kelley, Andy, Charleston
- O'Kelley, Larry
- O'Neal, W. B., Batesville
- Otey, R. C., 2420 Division,  
North Little Rock
- Overton, Carl M., 2100 South  
Tyler, Little Rock
- Overton, James A., Rt. 2,  
Box 119, Camden
- Overturf, V. L.
- Owen, G. E., Box 214, Conway
- Owen, Hugh, Rt. 4, Box 482,  
Pine Bluff
- Painton, F. D., Clarksville
- Palmer, H. D., Perry
- Palmer, Monroe, Jasper
- Palmer, W. A., 12075 Beck  
Road, Plymouth, Michigan
- Pannell, Floyd, Benton
- Parchman, Jack, Jonesboro
- Parish, Marion, Hunter
- Parker, Ishmel, Reyno
- Parker, Robert A., 1224 Parker,  
North Little Rock
- Pate, A. L., Judsonia
- Paxton, Odie, Oxley
- Payne, Charlie, Green Forest
- Pearson, Paul, 515 Alice St.,  
West Helena
- Peeler, Bob, Ouachita Bap-  
tist College, Arkadelphia
- Peepers, W. L., Hot Springs
- Penland, James, Dutch Mills
- Pennell, Jack
- Pennington, Curtis, 315 No.  
Market, Benton
- Pennington, Elton, Abbott
- Perkins, Ernest, Rt. 1, Luxora
- Perkins, Richard, 405 No. 2nd,  
Nashville

- Perkison, J. O., Mena  
Perry, Gerald  
Perry, W. E., Stamps  
Peterson, Huey, P. O. Box 44,  
Emmett  
Phelps, Ralph, Ouachita Baptist  
College, Arkadelphia  
Philliber, W. V., Calvary Baptist  
Church, North Little Rock  
Phillips, Samuel, Cabot  
Pierce, C. R., Jr., Lake Village  
Piercey, William E., Rt. 1,  
Marked Tree  
Pillow, S. R., Rt. 1, Pollard  
Pinkston, Ed  
Pipkins, Emmett A., 605 West  
Mueller, Paragould  
Pittman, A. J., 100 Amber,  
Hot Springs  
Pittman, R. O., 310 S. E. 3rd,  
Walnut Ridge  
Pitts, Charles F., First Baptist  
Church, Blytheville  
Pleasant, Shirley, Piggott  
Pleitz, James, Grand Avenue  
Baptist Church, Fort Smith  
Plunk, Willard, Ouachita Baptist  
College, Arkadelphia  
Plunkett, Harold, Hartford  
Poindexter, J. E., Little Rock  
Polk, E. Clay, Piggott  
Polson, E. J.  
Poole, Gus, Bearden  
Poole, Tom, Fordyce  
Poole, Wendell L., Nashville  
Powell, Q. M., Rt. 5, Monticello  
Powell, S. E., 1105 Elm  
Crossett  
Powell, T. J., Box 201, Nettleton  
Powers, O. L., Siloam Springs  
Pratt, W. M., West Side Baptist  
Church, El Dorado  
Presley, Harold, Leachville  
Presley, J. E., Green Forest  
Prince, Gus, Rt. 1, Wynne  
Prince, M. E., Rt. 6, Paragould  
Pruden, Wesley, No. 33 Barbara  
Drive, Little Rock  
Pruitt, John, Beebe  
Pruitt, W. A., DeValls Bluff  
Psalmonds, Alfred, Ponca  
Puryear, Curtis, Rt. 9, Box  
670-B, Texarkana  
Pyles, John, P. O. Box 487,  
Conway  
Queen, J. F., Baptist Hospital,  
Little Rock  
Raddin, Ray, Second Baptist  
Church, Monticello  
Ragland, Charles, 206 Fairway,  
North Little Rock  
Raiford, Robert H., 2915 Flora,  
Memphis, Tennessee  
Rains, J. D., Box 105, Lexa  
Ratliff, J. E., Rt. 2, Box 59,  
Monticello  
Ray, E. S., Arkadelphia  
Ray, Eugene, Leachville  
Ray, Harold, Rt. 2, Blytheville  
Ray, Lawrence, Rector  
Ready, L. J., Box 114, Eudora  
Reed, James, Jonesboro  
Reed, Jesse, Benton  
Reed, Roy W., 701 W. Central,  
Bentonville  
Reeves, Allen R., Clarksville  
Reeves, J. D., Clinton  
Reeves, T. H., Grubbs  
Reeves, Thomas, Rt. 3,  
Heber Springs  
Reynaud, Cordia, Crawfordsville  
Reynolds, J. A., Rt. 1, Crossett  
Rhodes, L. M.  
Rial, Dickson, DeWitt  
Rice, H. W., Rt. 3, Arkadelphia  
Richardson, Coy, Tulot  
Richardson, George T., Rt. 2,  
Manila  
Richardson, J. F., Gassville  
Richardson, T. H., Rt. 3,  
Paragould  
Richardson, T. J.  
Richmond, Bob

- Richmond, E. A., R. 11,  
Box 350-C, Pine Bluff
- Richey, O. R., 715 So. Main,  
Benton
- Ridgeway, E. S., El Paso
- Rideway, L. E., 4904 Allen,  
North Little Rock
- Riggs, John D., Marvell
- Riherd, James, Luxora
- Riherd, Leslie, 1257 North  
Central, Batesville
- Riley, J. P., Eudora
- Ring, Owen, College City,  
Walnut Ridge
- Ritchie, J. B., Prescott
- Roberts, C. C., 4206 No. "O",  
Fort Smith
- Roberts, Edgar J., 1219 Glover,  
Detroit, Michigan
- Roberts, G. M., Rosie
- Roberts, George, Rosie
- Roberts, Mark, Rt. 1, Cove
- Roberts, Willis E., Rt. 1,  
Austin
- Robertson, Homer, Harrison
- Robertson, John, Sr., Tillar
- Robertson, Tommy, Ouachita  
Baptist College, Arkadelphia
- Robinson, F. M., Rt. 2,  
Leachville
- Robinson, George, Ouachita  
Baptist College, Arkadelphia
- Robinson, K. A., Rt. 1, Cabot
- Robinson, O. C., Baptist Head-  
quarters, Little Rock
- Roe, Morris S., Dardanelle
- Rogers, J. B.
- Rogers, J. S., 1038 Clifton  
Conway
- Rogers, R. C., Rt. 3, Paragould
- Rollins, Floyd, Conway
- Roshto, A. M., Rt. 1, Strong
- Ross, Darrell, Charleston
- Ross, L. E., DeWitt
- Roten, Chester, Box 356, Leslie
- Rowell, Ben
- Royal, J. W., Benton
- Rucker, T. K., Forrest City
- Rudloff, A. C., Southern Bap-  
tist College, Walnut Ridge
- Rushing, Ernest, Rt. 1, Percy
- Sadler, Harold, Ward
- Sample, Coy, Batesville
- Sanders, James, Hatfield
- Sandford, Herman, Greenwood
- Sandiford, Bill, Perryville
- Savage, Fred, Jr., DeQueen
- Sawyer, B. B., 114 North 6th,  
Fort Smith
- Sawyer, Bill, 1117 North James,  
Jacksonville
- Scott, A. J., Gravette
- Scott, Wallace, Little Rock
- Scrivner, B. T., Strong
- Scrivener, Douglas, 909 Jeffer-  
son, Jonesboro
- Seaton, C. H., Baptist Head-  
quarters, Little Rock
- Secrest, J. A., Rt. 4, Sheridan
- Seefeldt, H. C., Bottoms Bap-  
tist Orphanage, Monticello
- Selph, B. K., Benton
- Sewell, Bill, Norphlet
- Sewell, Charles, Southwestern  
Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas
- Seymour, J. D., Russellville
- Shaddox, Robert, Harrison
- Sharbutt, Jack, Southern Bap-  
tist College, Walnut Ridge
- Sheeks, Floyd S., Southern Bap-  
tist College, Walnut Ridge
- Shell, Clarence, J. R., Lonsdale
- Shemwell, W. G., 306 Victory,  
Little Rock
- Sherman, Emmett, Mena
- Sherman, Sam, Big Fork
- Sherman, S. R., Success
- Shields, J. W., Alton, Missouri
- Shirk, W. E., Ouachita Bap-  
tist College, Arkadelphia
- Shirley, Homer, Sidney
- Shook, Damon, 803 West  
Capitol, Little Rock
- Short, James W., Ola

- Shreve, R. R., Batesville  
Shreve, Richard, Coal Hill  
Shultz, H. O., Rt. 3, Paragould  
Simmons, E. F., Rt. 3, Vilonia  
Simmons, Floyd, 1400 East  
10th, Little Rock  
Simmons, T. W., Botkinburg  
Simpson, Leon, Wilmot  
Simpson, S. C., Rt. 1,  
Siloam Springs  
Sims, Arlis C., Alexander  
Sims, Coy D., 17970 Glendale,  
Roseville, Michigan  
Sipes, L. M., 309 Ridgeway,  
Little Rock  
Sivil, Robert, Benton  
Sivil, Thomas O., 4260 East  
Vienna Rd., Clio, Michigan  
Skaggs, Daniel, Rt. 6,  
Paragould  
Skaggs, James, Sulphur Springs  
Skaggs, Joe, Paragould  
Smelser, Lehman, Sedgwick  
Smith, A. C., Ouachita Bap-  
tist College, Arkadelphia  
Smith, A. V., Jr., Rt. 1,  
Box 500, Texarkana  
Smith, B. D., Pocahontas  
Smith, Eddie W., Rt. 1,  
Van Buren  
Smith, Fred H. M., Box 158,  
Plainview  
Smith, G. W., Wilson  
Smith, Gerald T., Stuttgart  
Smith, J. C., 1102 Hamil Street,  
Pocahontas.  
Smith, J. Harold, 1408 "N"  
Street, Fort Smith  
Smith, Luther, 119 W. Univer-  
sity, Siloam Springs  
Smith, O. L., Berryville  
Smith, R. L., First Baptist  
Church, Pine Bluff  
Smith, Ralph, 1807 W. Semi-  
nary, Ft. Worth, Texas  
Smith, W. J., 1307 North  
Quaker, El Dorado  
Snow, Eldridge, Center Ridge  
South, R. L., Box 1036, Park  
Hill Sta., North Little Rock  
Sparler, Herbert S., Forrest  
City  
Speer, Homer, Star Route,  
Mountain Pine  
Spence, Milburn, 1809 Poplar,  
North Little Rock  
Spikes, A. A., Grannis  
Staggs, Joe  
Staggs, John, Black Fork  
Stallings, W. Mack, Box 185,  
Rison  
Standiford, Bill, Perryville  
Stanfield, Albert N.  
Stanfill, Taylor, Magazine  
Stark, Dewey, Hampton  
Starkey, H. T., 2055 North Mer-  
riman Rd., Garden City, Mich.  
Starnes, Paul G., Calvary Bap-  
tist Church, El Dorado  
Steele, David  
Stephens, Harold, Rt. 4,  
Harrison  
Stephens, John B., Rt. 1,  
Bentonville  
Sterling, Don  
Stevens, S. J., Box 583, Ouchita  
Baptist College, Arkadelphia  
Stewart, E. C., 53 Broadmoor  
Drive, Little Rock  
Stewart, Joe, Ouachita College,  
Arkadelphia  
Stockton, Purl A., Little Rock  
Stone, Bill, Rt. 1, Hot Springs  
Stone, Gerald, Knoxville  
Stone, J. L.  
Story, Earl, Rt. 2, Charleston  
Strange, E. T., Sr., Fort Smith  
Stratton, Bill, Jr., Clarendon  
Street, James H., First Bap-  
tist Church, Conway  
Strickland, Raymond, 4116  
West 22nd, Little Rock  
Stroud, T. F., Rt. 6, Box 322,  
Paragould

- Stuckey, D. O., Fort Smith  
 Sudduth, Fred E., Parkin  
 Suggs, R. M., Mountain View  
 Swinney, S. C.  
 Talley, Lonnie, Walnut Ridge  
 Tankersley, Oda, Hot Springs  
 Tapley, C. W. Heber Springs  
 Taylor, Charles, Magnolia  
 Taylor, Dale F., Smackover  
 Taylor, Floyd, Norphlet  
 Taylor, Gerald, Rt. 5, Box 44,  
 El Dorado  
 Taylor, Jack, South Duncan,  
 Fayetteville  
 Taylor, M. L., Box 232, Bay  
 Taylor, W. B., Booneville  
 Taylor, W. O., 13 Monroe Drive,  
 Little Rock  
 Taylor, William  
 Tease, John, Fayetteville  
 Tedford, L. C., 1823 East  
 Washington, North  
 Little Rock  
 Teel, Arnold, 336 McArthur,  
 North Little Rock  
 Thatcher, W. L.  
 Thomas, Berthal, Box 427,  
 West Helena  
 Thomas, John D., Salado  
 Thompson, Dewey, McCrory  
 Thompson, James, 720 Hyacinth,  
 North Little Rock  
 Thompson, R. E., Box 177,  
 Eudora  
 Thompson, William M.,  
 Forrest City  
 Tillery, Trelland, Rt. 2, Benton  
 Tilley, L. C., Rt. 1, Harrison  
 Tillman, Jim, 1204 Main,  
 Pine Bluff  
 Tipton, J. C., Star Rt., El Dorado  
 Toler, Glen  
 Tolleson, J. D., 711 South West  
 Ave., El Dorado  
 Trammel, Charles, McRae  
 Tribble, L. A. Harrison  
 Tripp, C. L.  
 Trout, Ollie, Ouachita Bap-  
 tist College, Arkadelphia  
 Trussell, Gerald W., Warren  
 Tucker, J. B., Mena  
 Tucker, Jewel, West Helena  
 Tucker, L. J., El Dorado  
 Tucker, R. G., Mountain Pine  
 Turner, Edward, Reader  
 Tweed, Ray, Dover  
 Urrey, Thomas C., Box 215,  
 Cullendale  
 VanHorn, S. Allen, Rt. 4,  
 Blytheville  
 Vaughan, Carroll, Mountainburg  
 Vaughan, J. W., Rt. 3,  
 Blytheville  
 Vaughan, Robert, Winslow  
 Vaught, W. O., Jr., Immanuel  
 Baptist Church, Little Rock  
 Vestal, Richard, Manila  
 Vestal, W. R., Searcy  
 Vick, Steven C., 1307 8th St.,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Vowan, Lawrence, Bottoms  
 Baptist Orphanage, Monticello  
 Vowan, Lawrence, Arkadelphia  
 Waddell, E. G., Rt. 1, Box  
 132-B, Earle  
 Wadley, W. T., Sweet Home  
 Wagnon, A. W., Bradley  
 Walker, Murl, 3930 Ridgeway  
 Drive, Fort Smith  
 Walker, William Edward, 1010  
 E. High, Lansing, Michigan  
 Walker, W. M., College City,  
 Walnut Ridge  
 Wallace, Bunyan A., Rt. 5,  
 Box 379-A, North Little Rock  
 Wallace, Luther T., College  
 Station, Walnut Ridge  
 Wallace, M. L., Mena  
 Wallace, W. D., Hughes  
 Wallis, M. L., Mena  
 Walls, Bob, Rt. 3, Bentonville  
 Walls, Thomas B., Rt. 4,  
 Conway  
 Walsh, Billy, Heber Springs

- Warbington, Joe, Monticello  
 Ward, Floyd, Quitman  
 Ward, Luther C., 108 Madison,  
 Hot Springs  
 Ward, Ross O., Ashdown  
 Warmath, Walter, First Bap-  
 tist Church, El Dorado  
 Watkins, Charles, Rt. 4,  
 Blytheville  
 Watkins, Darrell, Griffithville  
 Watkins, Jimmy, Rt. 4,  
 Jonesboro  
 Watson, Jimmie, Rt. 1, Box  
 140, Little Rock  
 Watson, Robert H., Ouachita  
 Baptist College, Arkadelphia  
 Watts, Walter, Rt. 3, Fort Smith  
 Weaver, F. F., Batesville  
 Weaver, Jasper N., Newport  
 Webb, A. E., Russellville  
 Webb, Cecil, Greenwood  
 Webb, Eugene, 110 Riverside  
 Drive, Little Rock  
 Webb, Lehman F., Harrison  
 Weber, Edward, Rt. 7, Box  
 697, Little Rock  
 Weeks, R. F., 8016 West 40th,  
 Little Rock  
 Wehunt, O. N., 417 No. 8th,  
 Fort Smith  
 Welch, Thomas J., First Bap-  
 tist Church, Monticello  
 Welch, Wendell, 105 North  
 Rose, Sheridan  
 West, J. L., Bentonville  
 West, N. E., Bentonville  
 West, William, Rt. 4,  
 Hot Springs  
 Westberry, Leon, Rt. 1, Box 42,  
 Texarkana  
 Westmoreland, D. B., Box 346,  
 Walnut Ridge  
 Westmoreland, Fred, Bethesda  
 Whatley, W. M., Shirley  
 Whedbee, Charles, Mansfield  
 White, Arthur, Floral  
 White, Carl, Salem  
 White, Harold, First Baptist  
 Church, England  
 White, Vesta, Rt. 1, Wilmar  
 White, William, Trumann  
 Whitley, Jess, Rt. 2, Box 406,  
 Warren  
 Whitlock, Jimmy, Southern Bap-  
 tist College, Walnut Ridge  
 Whitlock, J. W., Pochontas  
 Whitlow, S. A., Hope  
 Whitmire, Grant, Trumann  
 Whitney, Guy, Fairview Bap-  
 tist Church, Leachville  
 Whitten, R. L., Box 22, Havana  
 Whittington, Virgil, 5208 South  
 30th, Fort Smith  
 Wicker, Jack, Imboden  
 Wiles, M. E., Fort Smith  
 Wiles, Noble, Concord  
 Wiles, S. A., Ozark  
 Wilhelm, Paul E., Lamar  
 Wilkerson, S. W., Valley Springs  
 Williams, Don, Lonoke  
 Williams, Emil, Lewisville  
 Williams, H. E., Southern Bap-  
 tist College, Walnut Ridge  
 Williams, Hershel, Rt. 1, Hope  
 Williams, H. M., Searcy  
 Williams, Howard, Sedwick  
 Williams, Jesse, Rt. 2, Manila  
 Williams, L. W., Crossett  
 Williams, Lorenza D.,  
 Clarksville  
 Williams, R. L., 212 Labaum,  
 Jonesboro  
 Williams, Ross, Ouachita Bap-  
 tist College, Arkadelphia  
 Williams, William B., Calvary  
 Baptist Church, Fort Smith  
 Williamson, Edgar, Baptist  
 Headquarters, Little Rock  
 Williamson, S. W., Box 1481,  
 Gould  
 Wilsford, Harry P.,  
 Siloam Springs  
 Wilson, Guy S., 2002 East 6th,  
 Little Rock

Wilson, Harold, Beirne	Wright, James H., Desha
Wilson, Jimmy, Rt. 1, Fouke	Wright, Lowell, P. O. Box 858, Harrison
Wilson, L., Shirley	Wright, O. E., Rt. 7, Fayetteville
Wilson, Robert, Rt. 5, Little Rock	Yaeger, Orville, 158 McBee, Malvern
Wilson, R. V., Jr., Arkadelphia	Yancy, M. A., Charleston
Wofford, Ben, Central Baptist Church, Pine Bluff	Yapp, Troy, 1305 College, Little Rock
Wommack, C. S., Osceola	Yarborough, Vernon, 900 South Pine, Little Rock
Womock, Don, Sage	Yates, Dennison, Rt. 7, Little Rock
Wood, Carl, Ozone	Yearby, I. L., Baptist Head- quarters, Little Rock
Wood, Carroll D., Monticello	Yeldell, Walter, Jr., West Memphis
Wood, Henry, Box 25, Elaine	Young, M. E., 501 West 36th, North Little Rock
Wood, John L., Rt. 1, Box 176, Texarkana	Yeldell, Walter, Jr., West Memphis
Wood, Robert, Box 535, Ouachi- ta Baptist College, Arkadel- phia	Yount, O. D., Floral
Woodiel, Bob, Manila	Zimmerebner, E. W.
Worley, Jack, Alma	
Worsley, Dale, Forrest City	
Wright, Don, 302 Donaghey, Conway	

## 2. OUACHITA MINISTERIAL STUDENTS

Algee, Harold, OBC, Box 471	Brown, Lamar, OBC, Box 111
Allen, Clifford, OBC	Bullington, Bill, OBC, Box 297
Amis, Joe Dale, OBC, Box 253	Bullion, Thomas, OBC, Box 162
Anthony, Kenneth, OBC, Box 436	Burling, Kenneth, OBC, Box 573
Bachus, Gordon, OBC, Box 405	Bynum, James, OBC, Box 396
Banton, Ernest, OBC, Box 158	Byrd, James, OBC, Box 378
Barefoot, Dewey, OBC, Box 242	Byrum, James, OBC, Box 472
Barnes, Jack, OBC, Box 228	Caldwell, Paul, OBC, Box 554
Barnett, William, OBC, Box 502	Campbell, Billy Jeff, OBC, Box 208
Berry, Marion, OBC, Box 284	Carver, John, OBC, Box 570
Berryman, Jim, OBC, Box 249	Chesser, Zane, OBC, Box 225
Birdwell, Collum "Dee", OBC, Box 249	Chote, Carl, OBC, Box 266
Bledsoe, Benjamin, OBC, Box 246	Clark, Dwight, OBC, Box 523
Blount, Perry, OBC, Box 526	Colbert, John, OBC, Box 443
Bogard, Ben, OBC, Box 294	Condren, Ronnie, OBC, Box 388
Bolgiano, Milton, OBC, Box 276	Copeland, James, OBC, Box 495
Bourland, Thomas, OBC, Box 191	Cook, Theo, OBC, Box 570
Bowen, Charles, OBC, Box 339	Cowan, William, OBC, Box 299
Braden, Jim, OBC, Box 589	Dawson, Bill, OBC, Box 275
Briggs, Bob, OBC, Box 591	Davis, Edsel, OBC, Box 211



- Denton, Bobby, OBC, Box 156  
Dixon, Thomas, OBC, Box 341  
Dodson, Dennis, OBC, Box 386  
Dooly, Harold, OBC, Box 271  
Douthitt, Joe, OBC, Box 521  
Duggar, Bob, OBC, Box 482  
Duke, Horace, OBC, Box 216  
Echols, Doyle, OBC, Box 321  
Edwards, Charles, OBC, Box 387  
Elrod, Edward, OBC, Box 147  
Estes, Richard, OBC, Box 148  
Finch, Nolan, OBC, Box 533  
Fletcher, George, OBC, Box 138  
Floyd, A. Dale, OBC, Box 602  
Gannaway, David, OBC, Box 149  
Garner, Richard, OBC, Box 475  
Graham, Robert, OBC, Box 367  
Gray, Darrel, OBC  
Gray, Horace, OBC, Box 414  
Gray, John, OBC, Box 142  
Green, Harold, OBC, Box 509  
Griffin, Danny, OBC, Box 161  
Hammond, Lawrence, OBC,  
Box 144  
Harris, Thomas, OBC, Box 165  
Harrison, Henry, OBC, Box 284  
Harvner, David, OBC  
Heath, Darrel, OBC, Box 538  
Heath, Jimmy, OBC, Box 538  
Heffley, John, OBC, Box 103  
Hildreth, Robert, OBC, Box 104  
Hill, Milburn, OBC, Box 480  
Hill, Richard, OBC, Box 439  
Hinds, William, OBC, Box 567  
Hixon, Laddie, OBC, Box 398  
Holland, Robert, OBC, Box 496  
Hollingsworth, Richard, OBC,  
Box 364  
Holmes, Billy, OBC, Box 356  
Irish, Johnny, OBC, Box 187  
Jackson, Jerome, OBC, Box 136  
Jennison, Kenneth, OBC, Box 392  
Johnson, John, OBC  
Jones, Bob, OBC  
Johnson, Stewart, OBC, Box 306  
Jones, Clyde, OBC, Box 206  
Keith, John Bruce, OBC, Box 113  
Kerr, Andrew, OBC, Box 595  
Kesner, Ray, OBC, Box 415  
Kimbell, James, OBC, Box 376  
Kuehn, Vernon, OBC, Box 197  
Lamborn, Richard, OBC, Box 225  
Lawrence, Archie, OBC, Box 508  
Lawrence, Ray, OBC, Box 519  
Long, Everett, OBC, Box 426  
Lunsford, Robert, OBC, Box 215  
Maeda, George, OBC, Box 594  
Martin, Brewin, OBC, Box 147  
Matlock, Jess, OBC, Box 441  
Meggs, Bobby, OBC, Box 518  
Middleton, Arthur, OBC, Box 508  
Mills, Freddie, OBC, Box 397  
Mize, Jerry Lynn, OBC, Box 105  
Murphy, E. Truett, OBC, Box 338  
McCrary, James, David, OBC,  
Box 155  
McElroy, Roger Leon, OBC,  
Box 388  
McKennon, Jack Willie, OBC,  
Box 206  
Nall, Donny, OBC, Box 234  
Nash, Carl, OBC, Box 204  
Nix, Howard, OBC, Box 457  
O'Neel, George Lee, OBC,  
Box 396  
Patterson, James Lee, OBC,  
Box 412  
Peckham, Jeff, OBC, Box 434  
Penn, Marshall, OBC, Box 555  
Peterson, Huey, OBC, Box 324  
Pipkins, Emmett, OBC, Box 253  
Plunk, Willard, OBC, Box 557  
Ponder, James, OBC, Box 339  
Posey, Staton, OBC, Box 382  
Presley, Gerald, OBC, Box 563  
Quance, Donald, OBC, Box 363  
Railey, David, OBC, Box 161  
Ramsey, Richard, OBC, Box 577  
Rankin, Claud, OBC, Box 159  
Ray, David, OBC, Box 537  
Rial, Jarrell, OBC  
Rial, Dickson, OBC, Box 525  
Richardson, Fred, OBC, Box 559  
Richey, Don, OBC, Box 353

Robertson, Tommy, OBC, Box 175	Tucker, Ray, OBC
Robinson, George, OBC, Box 546	Turner, Joseph, OBC
Ryan, James, OBC, Box 345	Wallis, James, OBC, Box 105
Schleiff, Gerald, OBC, Box 289	Watanabe, George, OBC
Scott, Wallace, OBC, Box 252	Watkins, Derrell, OBC, Box 508
Seaver, Glen, OBC, Box 383	Watson, James, OBC, Box 536
Sellers, Earl, OBC	Weatherley, Eugene, OBC
Setliff, Reuben, OBC, Box 107	West, Billy, OBC, Box 325
Sharp, Charles, OBC, Box 124	Wheeler, Kenneth, OBC, Box 328
Shell, Clarence, OBC	Williams, Ross, OBC, Box 553
Shirk, William, OBC, Box 569	Wilson, Harold, OBC, Box 218
Shook, Damon, OBC, Box 172	Wilson, R. V., OBC, Box 188
Simpson, Ray, OBC, Box 303	Wise, Eugene, OBC, Box 568
Stender, Paul, OBC	Womack, Newton, OBC, Box 541
Stevens, Samuel, OBC	Wong, Lawrence, OBC
Stewart, Joe, OBC, Box 205	Wood, James, OBC, Box 238
Stranburg, Buddy, OBC	Worthen, Alvis, OBC
Surman, Edward, OBC, Box 139	Wooten, Doyle, OBC, Box 558
Taylor, Gerald, OBC, Box 473	Wright, Charles, OBC, Box 525
Thomas, Curtis, OBC, Box 368	Wright, William, OBC, Box 525
Thompson, Charlie, OBC, Box 470	Yeager, Harold, OBC

### 3. SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE MINISTERIAL STUDENTS

Adams, Bob R., College City, Walnut Ridge, Ark.	Gannaway, Edgar Joe, SBC
Ashmore, Thomas E., SBC	Garner, Jimmie, SBC
Austin, Houston E., SBC	Gibbs, J. W., SBC
Barnett, Dale, Hoxie, Ark.	Giles, Glen, Rt. 2, Jonesboro, Ark.
Barnette, Hiram, SBC	Goza, Jeston S., Sedgwick, Ark.
Berry, Charles N., 2601 Circle Dr., Jonesboro, Ark.	Grundlock, Robert, SBC
Bittle, Shelby, SBC	Handling, D. E., SBC
Boswell, Marvin, SBC	Hitt, Ted, Sedgwick, Ark.
Brooks, Harry, SBC	Jenkins, Ottic M., SBC
Bryan, N. C., SBC	Johnson, Carl H., SBC
Campbell, William R., SBC	Jones, Harry E., SBC
Carrroll, R. V., SBC	Jones, Maurice, SBC
Coleman, Max D., Box 342, Clarkton, Mo.	Kinder, Thomas Dale, SBC
Collins, L. A., SBC	Kreis, William L., Rt. 3, Blytheville, Ark.
Crabb, Bobby G., Rt. 1, Harrisburg, Ark.	Lawrence, Preston, W., SBC
Crites, Everette, SBC	Lewis, J. Paul, SBC
Farmer, Quinton, SBC	Lowe, Franklin G., 509 W. 6th St. Kennett, Mo.
Fleming, Thomas J., SBC	McGraw, Chester M., SBC
	Marlar, Jim, Diaz, Ark.
	Mick, Jack D., SBC

---

Montgomery, J. C., SBC	Ring, Owen, SBC
Moses, C. E., Walcott, Ark.	Sanders, Richard R. SBC
Murdoch, Herschel, Knobel, Ark.	Selby, Earl, SBC
Nally, Arthur, SBC	Sharbutt, Jack, SBC
Northweather, Jessie, Maynard, Ark.	Smith, T. B., SBC
Nugent, Theo, SBC	Stanley, Billy, SBC
Parchman, Jack, Jonesboro, Ark.	Stanley, George B., SBC
Parker, Ishmel, Reyno, Ark.	Sturdivant, Steve, SBC
Rains, Allie T., SBC	Talley, Lonnie, SBC
Reid, Glenn C., SBC	Vandivor, Delbert, SBC
Richardson, Coy, Rt. 1, Black Oak, Ark.	Vickers, Timothy E., SBC
Richardson, Therman H., Rt. 3, Paragould, Ark.	Watson, J. T., SBC
Riddle, Ralph, SBC	Whitlock, James, SBC
	Wiles, Noble, Concord, Ark.
	Williams, R. L., 1213 N. Church, Jonesboro, Ark.

**ARKANSAS VALLEY**  
 J. D. Rains, P. O. Box 105, Lexa, Arkansas, Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Barton	J. B. Kemper	7	9	238	202		65			\$ 13,000	\$ 6,286	\$ 2,400	\$ 306	\$ 5,721	\$ 572	\$ 6,293
2	Beck Memorial		5	8	144	49	25					563	250	30	576	34	610
3	Brickeys				130	52						2,337	1,000	503	1,441	632	2,073
4	Brinkley	H. L. Lipford	36	44	716	357	151	115	120		110,000	29,015	4,425	3,450	21,692	6,432	28,124
5	Clarendon	L. Y. Lewis	26	16	427	292	130	95	95	42	28,000	15,028	3,000	331	7,710	1,230	8,940
6	Elaine	Nelson Greenleaf	11	36	710	243	89	121	45	26	45,000	20,127	3,975	4,527	11,526	5,725	17,301
7	Friendship		3	5	103	97		56			11,500	3,617		60	3,265	60	3,325
8	Helena, Corder's Chapel	Berthel Thomas	4	11	101	72	45	52				1,823	1,256	25	1,567	113	1,680
9	Helena, First	Rel Gray	42	72	1,296	907	320	323	199	49	350,000	58,597	5,800	13,485	40,738	16,794	57,532
10	Helena, Northside	J. D. Baker	24	17	107	102	116	57			6,000	5,288	3,000	9	5,288	9	5,297
11	Hughes	W. D. Wallace	32	14	414	421	155	94	138		102,000	19,648	3,600	2,443	16,074	3,623	19,697
12	Lambrook	Charles Davis	11	11	170	170	74	169			10,000	4,672	2,834	180	4,456	251	5,707
13	Marvell	J. D. Riggs	5	30	220	188	79	55	40		11,262	11,262	3,800	604	8,625	1,579	10,204
14	Mexican Baptist														1,400	200	1,600
15	Lexa	J. D. Rains	8	6	257	140	43	78	31	10	30,000	15,557	3,147	250	20,204	430	20,634
16	Marianna	D. Hoyle Haire	58	54	922	711	321	288	96	44	119,000	52,878	4,900	6,084	31,985	7,766	39,751
17	Monroe		8	3	129	65	45					2,613		82	2,599	178	2,777
18	Moro	John Collier	3	6	280	178	84	31	32		30,000	8,609	3,150	214	7,606	950	8,556
19	Old Town	Henry W. Wood	4	4	325	98	109		21		7,000	3,156	1,965	300	2,798	587	3,385
20	Oneida	J. B. Kemper		2	81	60						633	403	40	558	40	598
21	Petty's Chapel	W. A. Ginn	13	6	149	70	75	70			2,000	1,858	1,200	60	1,858	141	1,999
22	Rehoboth	Jerome K. Johnson	4	2	79	50	49	20				1,197	470	67	912	148	1,060
23	Snow Lake		28	2		100	60					1,160					
24	Turner		7	3	135	75		34			15,000	5,521	1,000	411	5,520	698	6,218
25	Twin Bridges																
26	West Helena	Wilson C. Deese	25	33	1,140	690	300	217	235	59	2,300	47,429	5,400	11,686	32,647	14,031	46,678
27	West Helena, Second	Paul Pearson	25	23	209	217	120	84	51	32	12,000	8,461	2,625	235	7,684	462	8,146
<b>Totals</b>			<b>393</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>8,482</b>	<b>5,605</b>	<b>2,390</b>	<b>2,024</b>	<b>1,103</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>\$ 904,062</b>	<b>\$ 327,335</b>	<b>\$ 59,600</b>	<b>\$ 45,382</b>	<b>\$ 241,185</b>	<b>\$ 63,276</b>	<b>\$ 304,461</b>

**ASHLEY**

Compiled by K. K. Corkern, Crossett, Ark., Clerk

1	Calvary	C. H. Avery	9	7	41	79	55	63	11		\$	\$ 5,051	\$ 3,120	\$ 60	\$ 4,729	\$ 198	\$ 4,927
2	Corinth	Raymond Carpenter	3	3	151	71	44	63	34	20		3,931	1,972	330	3,028	662	3,690
3	Crossett, First	R. L. Smith	31	88	1,496	1,002	295	446	245	19	375,000	60,382	7,000	8,251	95,811	10,753	106,764
4	Crossett, Second	Clyde Jones	11	43	99	102	65	83			5,000	4,402	1,605	40	3,963	161	4,124
5	Eden	Edward Harris		10	68	41	42					329	122	66	239	91	330

6	Fellowship	Joe Burnett	7	7	96	64	36	33			3,500	1,259	960	35	408	60	468
7	Ft. Hill, First	Clarence Allison	4	2	262	136	60	66	49		21,000	6,781	2,990	792	5,290	1,698	6,988
8	Hamburg, First	E. E. Griever	29	45	808	541	289	220	90	30	160,000	36,421	4,620	3,675	31,154	4,878	36,032
9	Jarvis Chapel	S. E. Powell	3	1	259	146	73	116				4,346	3,057	43	3,853	426	4,279
10	Magnolia	L. W. Williams	8	8	164	123	72	60	12		35,000	5,918	2,435	780	5,447	1,280	6,727
11	Martinville	C. R. Johnson	4	8	86	55	72				2,500	647	236		647	5	652
12	Meridian	M. M. Doss	3	4	131	65	65	61				2,200	1,710	34	2,055	64	2,119
13	Mt. Olive No. 1	Billy R. Moore	1	2	64	35						404	275	45	315	89	404
14	Mt. Olive No. 2	Roy Bunch	8	15	537	433	183	239	71		21,000	10,647	3,263	1,097	7,860	1,872	9,732
15	Mt. Pleasant	J. M. Langston	8	2	87	70	48	50			7,500	2,607	2,216	60	2,535	145	2,680
16	Mt. Zion	J. W. Buckner	1	4	98	25	36	25			3,000	539	208	43	371	80	451
17	North Crossett, First	K. K. Corkern	18	7	293	238	138	159	77	19		10,005	3,290	907	7,813	1,751	9,564
18	Sardis	Edward Harris			90	65						660	293	13	617	43	660
19	Shiloh	Earl Montgolf	4	10	155	64	42	78			4,000	2,244	1,300	78	2,086	158	2,244
20	Temple	J. W. Buckner	12	34	318	355	94	209	81		85,000	17,431	5,660	1,572	16,126	1,854	17,980
21	Unity	Joe F. Byrd	6	11	67	35	65	30	10		5,000	1,145	659		1,145		1,145
Totals			170	311	5,370	3,745	1,844	2,001	680	88	\$ 731,500	\$ 177,193	\$ 46,991	\$ 17,921	\$ 197,492	\$ 26,268	\$ 223,760

### BARTHOLOMEW

Compiled by Quincy D. Mathis, Warren, Ark., Clerk

1	Antioch	Gilford Braswell			94	51	58	56			\$ 3,000	\$ 1,731	\$ 270	\$ 24	2,341	\$ 85	\$ 2,846
2	Beulah																
3	Cominto	Thomas Christmas	1	7	45	38	33	35			1,500	884	430	24	625	74	699
4	Corinth "B"	Vester White			50	48		40			5,000	1,273	180	22	1,116	32	1,148
5	Eagle Lake-Cross R.	E. L. Johnson	1	2	99	89	53	88			4,000	2,912	801	106	1,466	254	1,720
6	Ebenezer	Jesse W. Whitley	7	2	159	100	41	73	16	14	8,000	5,192	2,750	307	4,528	666	5,194
7	Enon	James A. Hayes	5	5	215	111	64	62			4,000	2,796	1,590	298	2,231	486	2,717
8	Florence	R. C. Creed			83	46	19				5,000	1,601	840	48	1,106	129	1,235
9	Holly Springs	Rolla Nixon			219	162	36	35	22		12,000	5,572	3,575	292	5,602	655	6,257
10	Ladelle		5	2	113	40		30			3,000	530	370	38	478	63	541
11	Macedonia	R. C. Creed	8		157	79	49	45			6,000	2,779	1,290	60	1,895	198	2,093
12	Marsden				20	40					2,900		400	5	550	28	578
13	Monticello, First	Thomas J. Welch	61	70	1,133	692	210	341	165	75	201,150	45,632	4,351	6,511	66,622	10,267	76,889
14	Monticello, North	Robert Howie	7	11	230	167	72	77	23	17	26,000	8,336	2,420	360	7,394	941	8,335
15	Monticello, Sec.	Roy Raddin	17	28	635	287	137	143	52	33	40,000	9,520	3,900	879	8,694	1,395	10,089
16	New Liberty				61	23					3,000	520	180	40	429	91	520
17	Old Union	R. C. Creed			27	30					1,000	235	204	3	315	4	319
18	Pattsville	Rolla Nixon			80	33					1,000	83	200	36	325	83	408
19	Pleasant Grove	D. A. Brian	8	1	35	42	25	37			2,500	3,398	600	40	3,328	90	3,398
20	Prairie Grove	M. H. Howie	5	3	154	67	27	45			4,000	980	260	70	1,727	35	1,762
21	Saline	C. L. Brown			72	45	36				2,000	646	350	31	504	87	591
22	Selma	Maurice Caldwell		5	86	48	60				4,000	1,353	517	93	943	177	1,120
23	Union Hill		2		192	59	50				6,000	1,286	555	100	861	289	1,150
24	Warren, First	Gerald Trussell	53	42	1,241	833	222	355	147	60	375,000	71,365	5,400	8,250	58,378	11,687	70,065
25	Warren, Immanuel	Quincy D. Mathis	44	45	620	697	269	308	117	33	70,000	27,440	5,099	2,429	23,414	3,551	26,965
26	Wilmar	Joe Warbington	15	9	159	105	81	56	21	10	5,000	4,834	1,800	438	3,614	827	4,441
Totals			239	239	5,976	3,932	1,542	1,826	563	242	\$ 795,050	\$ 199,948	\$ 38,332	\$ 12,454	\$ 177,413	\$ 32,174	\$ 209,587



9 Mt. Zion	Carl R. White	6	4	77	38		38			6,000	1,141	730	60	944	178	1,122
10 Saddle	W. A. Moody	2		56	68					4,000	780	330		780		780
11 Salem	W. D. Gunther	5	7	129	140		43	33		17,000	4,483	2,290	192	3,895	610	4,505
12 Spring River	Ben Meeks	2	1	49	40					1,000	502	120		392	10	402
13 Viola	P. J. Caldwell	1	5	167	105		61	70	24	8,000	2,193	1,000	100	1,588	271	1,859
Totals		46	45	1,177	896		123	232	112	\$ 100,600	\$ 24,445	\$ 11,090	\$ 996	\$ 20,724	\$ 2,209	\$ 22,933

### BLACK RIVER

Compiled by James O. Melton, 412 S. State, Newport, Ark., Clerk

1 Alicia	Earl Selby	1		134	56		26			\$ 7,000	\$ 1,512	\$ 600	\$ 12	\$ 1,407	\$ 51	\$ 1,458
2 Banks	Simon Norris	11		40	48					190	190			190		190
3 Black Rock	L. D. Eppinette, Jr.	5	4	109	87	47	28	25		5,000	2,581	1,335	150	2,549	387	2,935
4 Campbell Station	Earl Selby		20	20	35	(Newly Organized Church)				1,229						
5 Clear Springs				60	28					500	230	175		230		230
6 Clover Bend	Lehman Smelso	9		25	33					304	144			244	60	304
7 College City	J. I. Cassey	8	48	90	40		51	62		5,458	1,098	908		2,142	3,301	5,442
8 Diaz	Jim Marler	19	19	232	191	52	132	41	18	17,500	6,482	2,400	253	5,579	903	6,482
9 Grubbs	T. H. Reeves	15	5	216	149		58	25	8	20,000	5,498	2,600	50	4,680	125	4,805
10 Horseshoe		9	3	77	48		36			1,000	420		53	361	59	420
11 Hoxie	Dale Barnett	18	14	299	214	131	110	65	18	38,000	7,732	3,600	278	8,397	704	8,803
12 Imboden		1		119	68		35	12		25,000	3,376	2,000	215	2,871	585	3,456
13 Jacksonport	Arthur Nally	13	5	87	88	54	35	42		2,000	1,051	615	21	926	124	1,051
14 Murphy's Corner	N. C. Bryan	2	2	43	43		43	10		5,000	1,004	205		2,288	10	2,298
15 New Hope No. 1	Marvin Boswell		4	124	79		25			9,000	2,243	561	32	3,004	188	3,192
16 New Hope No. 2	Simon Norris	8	2	69	46	44	37			5,000	1,004	205	43	841	117	958
17 Newport, First	C. F. Wilkins	22	26	781	655	216	151	136	40	220,000	24,207	4,200	1,800	20,631	3,575	24,207
18 Newport, Immanuel	J. O. Melton	27	24	220	189	103	81	105	33	58,000	10,719	3,120	377	39,403	1,253	40,656
19 Old Walnut Ridge	R. O. Pittman	6	7	63	68	46	35			12,500	1,210	600	74	1,017	149	1,166
20 Ozark	John Hamilton	7	6	73	50		44			6,000	843	530	10	783	31	814
21 Pitts	W. A. Mink	4	1	18	75	29	32				470	300	20	365	74	439
22 Pleasant Ridge	Simon Norris	9	2	36	64		46			150	448	200	12	433	25	458
23 Pleasant Valley	J. T. Watson	1		45	25		25				262	37	8	146	14	160
24 Ravenden	Bill Johnson	4	2	81	38	65	32			250	1,098	810	78	904	158	1,062
25 Sedgwick	Sidney Goza	10	7	89	80	35	59			5,000	3,720	1,405	150	3,289	399	3,688
26 Smithville	Maurice Jones	7	7	136	85	74	44	12		6,000	3,562	1,638	164	2,899	495	3,393
27 Tuckerman	Byron King	10	12	336	259	105	111			92,000	20,456	4,000	50	18,958	1,498	20,456
28 Swifton	R. O. Pittman	5	4	57	84	42	51			5,000	1,618	761	50	1,228	170	1,398
29 Walnut Ridge	D. B. Westmoreland	31	33	512	603	170	186	123		247,000	52,167	5,720	2,136	140,367	3,790	144,157
30 White Oak	J. H. Gray	2	1	64	50					2,000	684	450		683	10	693
31 Portia																
Totals		264	258	4,255	3,578	1,213	1,513	658	117	\$ 788,900	\$ 161,778	\$ 39,309	\$ 6,994	\$ 266,815	\$ 18,255	\$ 285,070

### BOONE COUNTY

Compiled by Gee D. Magness, 420 West Ridge, Harrison, Ark., Clerk

1 Alpena, First	Chas. A. McNabb	9	5	127	79	45	45	16		\$ 10,000	\$ 3,868	\$ 2,400	\$ 310	\$ 3,468	\$ 890	\$ 4,358
2 Batavia, First		2	4	74	46	58	46			8,000	2,552	1,200	128	1,974	265	2,239
3 Bear Creek, Sprgs.	Perry Fitchue	1	4	155	98		50			10,000	1,954	600	96	1,600	313	1,913

**BOONE COUNTY—(Continued)**

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
4	Bellefonte	Gene Smith	1	7	32	94		70	15	10	25,500	4,198	2,321	50	4,038	134	4,172
5	Burlington	Perry Fitchue			83	60						1,989	595	268	1,054	935	1,989
6	Elmwood	Arthur Anderson	8	3	37	68		58		11	3,000	1,666	780	30	1,625	175	1,800
7	Everton	Kenneth Edmonson			31	110		40				444	310	45	333	111	444
8	Gaither		2		71	78	30	31				666	308	74	552	143	695
9	Grubb Sprgs				72	46		31			5,000	1,248	146	30	652	132	784
10	Harrison, Eagle Hgts.	Homer Robertson	32	30	366	356	145	178	32	17	45,000	16,487	3,942	623	15,152	1,543	16,695
11	Harrison, First	Lehman F. Webb	27	60	843	662	176	250	169	54	295,000	48,736	5,440	5,345	44,873	8,179	53,052
12	Hopewell			1	58	35	48				2,500	528	152	28	365	72	437
13	Lead Hill, First	Elmo Frey			54	64		32			15,000	1,667	1,300	40	1,597	100	1,697
14	Lead Hill, So. Side	Harold Stephens	5	10	60	78	91	36			15,000	2,775	2,080	100	2,553	155	2,708
15	New Hope	Elmer Cox	5	3	167	104	34	46			35,000	3,471	2,392	234	2,549	347	2,896
16	Northvale		2	5	57	64		37			4,500	2,682	1,560	120	2,417	265	2,682
17	Omaha		1	3	102	54		33			12,000	3,073	1,088	178	2,964	344	3,308
18	Oregon Flat	Truman Logan	17	3	90	62	45	36			15,000	3,690	830	60	6,922	120	7,042
19	Prairie View	Loy Moody		1	34	44		44			3,000	741	190		585	156	741
20	Union	James McBee	3	1	122	64	62	47	18		10,000	1,894	389	108	710	375	1,085
21	Valley Springs	S. W. Wilkerson	3	10	85	34	41	36			9,000	1,569	1,800	52	1,420	149	1,569
Totals			118	150	2,720	2,300	775	1,146	250	82	\$ 522,500	\$ 105,898	\$ 29,783	\$ 7,919	\$ 97,403	\$ 14,903	\$ 112,306

**BUCKNER**

John E. Evans, Heavener, Oklahoma, Clerk

1	Abbott	W. L. Hinds		3	65	50		30			\$ 6,000	\$ 1,223	\$ 660	\$ 94	\$ 874	\$ 200	\$ 1,074
2	Bates	Jim Noles	1		35	45					1,500	531	325	12	531	51	582
3	Calvary	W. L. Hinds			21	31					6,500	859	600	21	859	42	901
4	Cauthron	C. K. Gotwalt	2		34	22						248		32	248	81	329
5	Cedar Creek	W. J. Nance		1	33	37						347	300		347	11	358
6	Clarks Chapel	Warren Leonard	6	6	32	39	29	25				1,885	461	11	1,885	108	1,993
7	Dayton	L. L. Gilliam	3	1	97	55	35	30			10,000	1,056	837	85	1,056	242	1,298
8	Denton	J. E. Pennington	1		52	33		30			1,600	424	240	67	424	143	567
9	Fellowship	D. D. Kelley	6	6	272	100		78		20	4,000	4,206	2,340	459	4,206	736	4,942
10	Friendship	F. Richardson		3	84	23					723	440	60		723	135	858
11	Hartford	Harold Plunkett	3	5	160	154	78	64	20		12,500	4,752	2,590	582	4,752	1,302	6,054
12	Haw Creek	Robert Wood	1	1	82	45		38			3,500	1,625	1,275	163	1,625	275	1,900
13	Hon	J. L. Cartwright	11	4	149	58		48	12	10	5,500	2,860	1,440	250	2,860	279	3,139
14	Huntington	Charles Whedbee	11	11	129	92	78	69	31	19	8,000	3,799	3,120	468	3,799	889	4,688



15 Lone	John E. Evans	5	4	69	56	23	42	13		2,400	998	600	108	998	211	1,209
16 James Fork	Jimmy Mannes	11	5	162	98	85	73	40	12	5,000	2,763	2,340	314	2,763	504	3,267
17 Long Ridge	Jim Noles		3	51	18					2,000	723	600	20	723	115	838
18 Mansfield	J. R. Walker	20	17	438	251	85	131	54	37	30,000	12,779	4,680	3,007	12,779	4,759	17,538
19 Midland	L. B. Ames	13	4	169	152	91	65	30		5,000	2,650	2,080	197	2,650	408	3,058
20 Mt. Gilead																
21 New Home	W. J. Nance			48	15						261	180		261	38	299
22 Parks	H. G. Milam		5	87	52	31	45				2,495	1,695	134	2,495	355	2,850
23 Pilot View		1		23	23						173			173	15	188
24 Piney	Dewey Fox				28						369	242		369		369
25 Pleasant Grove, No. 2	John E. Evans			77	45					7,500	1,768	720	20	1,768	89	1,857
26 Pleasant Grove No. 3	A. Willsey			62	36		23			3,000	494	40		494	5	499
27 Poteau	J. E. Pennington	9	5	157	70		34			3,500	703	600	12	703	140	843
28 Rock Creek	W. W. Kersh	4	4	72	55					2,500	846	385	38	846	97	943
29 Shiloh	Earl Hough		3	128	53					1,500	1,548	480		1,548	16	1,564
30 Union Hope	Elton Pennington	5		50	39					1,000	412	144	6	412	26	438
31 Unity	John Staggs			80	42						306	264	15	306	45	351
32 Waldron		16	16	671	534	175	201	43	35	76,000	16,624	5,200	9,482	16,624	12,863	29,487
33 West Hartford	W. E. Leonard		2	111	59	24	42			4,000	1,667	1,020	253	1,667	484	2,151
<b>Totals</b>		<b>129</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>1,705</b>	<b>2,410</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>1,068</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>\$ 202,500</b>	<b>\$ 72,117</b>	<b>\$ 35,908</b>	<b>\$ 15,910</b>	<b>\$ 71,768</b>	<b>\$ 24,664</b>	<b>\$ 96,432</b>

### BUCKVILLE

Compiled by Mrs. Ida F. Harper, Buckville, Ark., Clerk

1 Cedar Glades	Homer Speers	2	3	74	36	30				\$	313	\$	211	\$	5	\$	299	\$	13	\$	312
2 Mtn. Valley	Joe Anderson	7	7	108	75	55				1,500	1,119	520	70	899	203	1,102					
3 Mt. Tabor	Bert Bashaw, Sup. Pastor	4	10	58	30					2,000	461	236	55	393	67	460					
4 Prairie Grove	J. P. Emery			16	20						249	45	18	216	63	279					
5 Rock Springs	Kenneth Gilbert	1	4	75	76	61				2,000	705	233	165	491	208	699					
<b>Totals</b>		<b>14</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>146</b>				<b>\$ 5,500</b>	<b>\$ 2,847</b>	<b>\$ 1,245</b>	<b>\$ 313</b>	<b>\$ 2,998</b>	<b>\$ 554</b>	<b>\$ 2,852</b>					

### CADDO RIVER

Thurlo Lee, Oden, Arkansas, Clerk

1 Amity	I. D. Byrd	13	5	226	136	64	55	18	8	\$ 19,000	\$ 4,619	\$ 2,600	\$ 315	\$ 4,619	\$ 846	\$ 5,465
2 Black Springs		1	8	118	40		25			2,000	819	600	48	819	123	942
3 Caddo Gap	Lewin Newcomb	5	5	44	40					3,000	525	480	60	525	120	640
4 Glenwood	J. V. Chandler	4	11	197	133	65	37	32		10,000	4,930	3,240	451	4,930	1,004	5,934
5 Liberty	Lewin Newcomb	6	7	54	40					2,500	314	360	5	314	50	364
6 Little Hope			1	110	50	35				5,000	882	720	20	882	30	912
7 Mt. Gilead	Byran Ritchie			29	36					3,000	547	380	32	547	78	625
8 Mount Ida	Eddie McCord	18	20	269	235	81	100	66	25	50,000	7,553	3,300	325	7,553	1,164	8,717
9 Mountain Home	No Report															
10 Norman			9	183	97	85	40	47		13,000	3,969	2,675	525	3,969	1,355	5,324
11 Oak Grove	Harold Algee			39	25					2,000	149	144		149	31	180
12 Oden	Thurlo Lee	5	12	124	116	93	80	49	26	20,000	5,289	3,120	631	5,289	1,411	6,700
13 Pine Ridge		1	3	52	25		12			2,000	550	360	24	550	30	580
14 Pleasant Grove				32	22		18			2,000	630	240	19	630	60	690

**CADDO RIVER—(Continued)**

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Fund (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
15	Pleasant Valley.....	Lewin Newcomb.....	3	2	12	18	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	68	60	-----	68	-----	68
16	Refuge.....	-----	1	-----	75	60	40	38	10	-----	3,000	935	700	69	935	162	1,097
17	Sulpher Springs.....	-----	9	-----	88	70	35	48	19	-----	3,000	1,694	720	210	1,694	704	2,398
Totals.....			66	83	1,652	1,143	498	453	241	59	\$ 139,500	\$ 33,483	\$ 19,679	\$ 2,736	\$ 33,483	\$ 7,168	\$ 40,651

**CAREY**

N. H. Haskins, Fordyce, Arkansas, Clerk

1	Calvary.....	Garland Anderson.....	16	18	296	296	142	186	69	25	\$ 35,000	\$ 13,166	\$ 4,200	\$ 1,348	\$ 6,624	\$ 2,441	\$ 9,065
2	First, Bearden.....	Guss Poole.....	42	29	424	277	111	111	46	14	50,000	9,444	3,900	1,078	6,757	2,236	8,993
3	Bethesda.....	M. H. McManus.....	3	1	55	33	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,200	4,263	935	30	3,227	128	4,355
4	First, Dalark.....	H. M. Howard.....	4	3	61	44	23	35	-----	-----	1,750	1,500	600	33	1,281	84	1,365
5	First, Fordyce.....	Lawson Hatfield.....	29	41	952	693	227	245	251	36	250,000	72,016	6,000	12,000	145,584	14,953	160,537
6	South Side, Fordyce.....	H. J. Adkins.....	5	11	121	157	53	114	54	21	11,000	4,787	2,600	449	4,026	675	4,701
7	First, Hampton.....	D. W. Stark.....	7	15	290	254	81	109	22	20	40,000	13,175	4,500	1,467	10,214	2,547	12,761
8	Harmony.....	James Bryant.....	-----	9	83	36	-----	32	-----	-----	2,000	1,346	775	24	989	68	1,057
9	Holly Springs.....	-----	1	1	33	22	-----	18	-----	-----	10,000	1,500	1,040	40	45	112	157
10	Manning.....	James Copeland.....	4	2	155	103	55	48	-----	-----	2,500	2,546	1,560	108	100	250	2,672
11	New Hope.....	L. R. Micham.....	-----	7	112	87	52	61	15	-----	15,000	2,796	1,510	202	2,533	445	2,978
12	Quachita.....	B. J. Campbell.....	7	10	187	121	80	86	-----	-----	5,000	3,800	1,650	100	2,972	315	2,389
13	Prosperity.....	-----	6	3	127	65	48	68	-----	-----	5,000	2,780	2,080	231	2,348	412	2,760
14	Shady Grove.....	Bob Hildreth.....	2	3	85	76	45	70	-----	-----	4,000	2,144	1,560	60	2,215	165	2,380
15	First, Sparkman.....	Maxwell Baker.....	26	11	289	256	94	92	22	-----	85,000	19,088	3,900	3,000	7,645	5,443	13,088
16	First, Thornton.....	M. H. McManus.....	9	9	185	118	75	62	12	-----	26,000	6,872	3,130	697	5,908	964	6,872
17	First, Tinsman.....	C. L. Boone.....	12	7	151	78	60	60	-----	-----	12,502	3,853	2,340	281	3,666	417	4,083
Totals.....			173	180	3,586	2,716	1,146	1,397	491	116	\$ 557,952	\$ 159,076	\$ 42,330	\$ 21,148	\$ 206,134	\$ 31,655	\$ 237,789

**CAROLINE**

Compiled by W. E. Davis, Rt. 3, Box 155, England, Ark., Clerk

1	Austin Station.....	O. L. Justice.....	4	4	116	127	72	66	17	9	\$ 13,500	\$ 3,513	\$ 1,685	\$ 48	\$ 3,279	\$ 242	\$ 3,521
2	Bough's Chapel.....	Griffin Nichols.....	-----	3	199	104	61	36	19	-----	14,000	5,740	45	43	6,360	106	6,466
3	Biscoe.....	Gordon Bacheus.....	10	3	208	175	-----	59	-----	-----	30,000	5,209	2,080	50	4,505	65	4,570
4	Brownsville.....	Troy Carroll, Jr.....	2	3	65	38	35	28	15	-----	4,050	2,522	1,220	12	2,531	137	2,668
5	Cabot.....	Samuel Phillips.....	31	30	553	508	194	265	140	-----	135,000	30,161	4,200	2,950	23,043	5,100	28,143
6	Caney Creek.....	W. E. Davis.....	2	2	202	195	107	52	27	RA-3	18,000	7,703	3,300	460	6,131	1,050	7,181
7	Carlisle.....	-----	18	18	513	239	134	100	147	50	46,000	19,389	4,200	5,519	9,845	8,400	18,245

8	Camp Ground																			
9	Chambers	Cecil Fuller	2	5	30	31				800	504	275	12	402	45	447				
10	Coy	E. H. Berry	7	16	192	182	97	99	16	23,000	11,931	3,042	520	7,251	1,000	8,251				
11	Des Arc	Dale Jackson	3	10	337	210	104	92	36	40,000	7,914	2,100	711	6,432	1,375	7,807				
12	De Valls Bluff	W. A. Pruitt	11	8	180	84	108	63	18	21,800	5,634	3,371	193	5,218	493	5,711				
13	England	Harold White	19	31	616	377	138	108	92	306,000	30,940	4,003	1,418	28,591	2,524	31,115				
14	Hazen	E. O. Martindale	14	15	312	253	104	108	77	80,000	13,400	4,500	1,200	10,581	1,931	12,512				
15	Lonoke	John Hallin	8	12	697	452	219	112	182	135,000	26,955	4,320	5,157	17,977	7,769	25,746				
16	Mt. Carmel	D. C. Griffin	2	4	90	43		33			1,257	372	24	1,990	80	2,070				
17	New Hope		2	1	101	53		40	16	5,500	1,204	585	84	1,023	204	1,227				
18	Oak Grove	L. C. Bynum	1	1	98	79		39	14	2,000	1,983	1,560	100	2,019	245	2,264				
19	Old Austin	Milburn Hill	8	4	105	84	73	84	7	21,000	3,406	2,385	123	3,131	269	3,400				
20	Pleasant Hill	R. C. Broyles		2	165	75	54	57		5,000	1,122	480	128	835	286	1,121				
21	Pleasant Valley	E. O. McElroy	2	3	72	36		36		2,000	1,292	805	50	1,217	75	1,292				
22	Steel Bridge	Robert Wilson	10	5	116	65	45	59	12	10,000	4,357	2,080	459	3,329	873	4,202				
23	Toltec	Loy Jolly	18	7	258	161	181	96	17	30,000	6,029	3,820	212	5,491	529	6,020				
24	Ward	Harold Sadler	6	14	165	132	111	109	39	25,000	5,815	3,380	238	5,236	640	5,876				
25	Wattensaw	H. R. Boyd	1	2	193	64	64	44	28	5,000	2,148	1,300	147	1,874	373	2,247				
	Totals		179	203	5,583	3,767	1,901	1,785	919	158	\$1,007,650	\$200,128	\$55,108	\$19,858	\$158,291	\$33,811	\$192,102			

### CARROLL COUNTY

Compiled by John C. Snow, 202 Huntsville St., Berryville, Ark., Clerk

1	Berryville, First	J. B. Measel	17	20	360	390	147	214	101	35	\$75,000	\$20,663	\$4,420	\$2,526	\$15,616	\$5,066	\$20,682			
2	Blue Eye	Earnest Cox	2	2	255	102	81	48	7	20	15,000	4,592	2,600	120	3,785	636	4,421			
3	Cabana	Milton Edmonson	6	7	44	72	32	70	8		5,800	2,730	1,040	108	2,452	177	2,629			
4	Eureka Spgs.	H. D. Atwood	11	8	217	159	100	44	10		50,000	9,081	3,920	253	8,098	915	9,013			
5	Grandview	Homer D. Alred	6	4	155	114	56	89			13,000	8,934	3,120	1,109	4,684	2,446	7,130			
6	Green Forest	J. E. Presley	7	13	250	245	77	81	77	15	29,000	8,595	3,710	553	7,434	1,241	8,675			
7	Rock Springs	D. L. Cobb		1	63	34	27	27			1,500	2,213	1,140	120	1,454	349	1,803			
	Totals		49	55	1,344	1,116	520	573	203	70	\$189,300	\$56,808	\$19,950	\$4,789	\$43,523	\$10,830	\$54,353			

### CENTENNIAL

Compiled by Gerald T. Smith, 309 S. Grand, Stuttgart, Ark., Clerk

1	Almyra	Graham Fowler	3	9	359	245	107	187	84	57	\$70,000	\$24,802	\$4,200	\$4,375	\$15,415	\$8,258	\$23,673			
2	DeWitt, First	Norman Lerch	31	14	642	409	200	170	153	108	167,000	39,322	5,400	3,300	33,484	5,838	39,322			
3	DeWitt, E. Side	Dickson Rial	4	42	276	226	183	195	49	32	25,000	6,713	2,600	175	6,225	489	6,714			
4	Gillett	Jeff D. Batson	4	13	151	149	63	80	19	16	35,000	4,678	2,068	281	5,488	694	6,182			
5	Hagler		17		121	62	45	26	15		12,300	4,823	1,950	202	3,359	760	4,119			
6	Humphrey	James M. Evans	14	7	246	147	87	98	36	15	23,500	7,107	3,380	323	6,655	626	7,281			
7	Reydel	W. O. Taylor	10	7	74	81		50			8,000	1,878	1,235	125	1,552	226	1,778			
8	St. Charles	Art King	9	2	71	82	88	49	45		12,000	3,642	1,720	85	3,585	208	3,793			
9	Stuttgart, First	Gerald T. Smith	129	93	1,473	1,306	504	641	236	165	240,000	73,913	6,000	13,300	35,329	24,045	59,374			
10	Tichnor		2		66	69	35	52		9	6,000	1,674	1,300	180	2,649	345	2,994			
	Totals		221	189	3,479	2,776	1,312	1,498	637	402	\$598,800	\$168,552	\$29,853	\$22,346	\$113,741	\$41,489	\$155,230			

## CENTRAL

Compiled by W. A. Jackson, Benton, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Antioch	Lynwood Henderson	19	14	343	215	113	153	70	11	25,000	6,189	3,600	662	6,300	1,279	7,579
2	Bauxite, First	Phil J. Beach	15	16	724	418	182	210	113	32	73,000	25,755	4,463	7,046	15,966	8,186	25,152
3	Benton, Calvary	J. W. Royal	21	60	430	404	124	201	104	30	50,000	22,045	3,975	1,469	16,693	2,723	19,416
4	Benton, Faith	Leonard Koffka	9	42	51	70		67			2,500	6,421	3,200	33	6,210	180	6,390
5	Benton, First	B. K. Selph	24	79	1,595	1,278	380	334	239	62	100,000	81,297	6,225	12,195	36,253	17,749	54,002
6	Benton, Ridgecrest	Walter E. Magouyrk	9	7	148	152	66	89	28	25	27,000	5,184	2,659	50	5,143	163	5,306
7	Buie	Willis M. Crosby	2	11	82	92	73	60	9	8	9,200	2,305	768	168	2,006	219	2,225
8	First Southern	Delbert Garrett	1	46	47	39		37	15		3,000	1,481		103	2,240	144	2,384
9	Gilead	Jno. Babcock	9	18	70	86	36	45	21		4,500	2,267	1,590	60	2,187	108	2,295
10	Gravel Hill	Dennison Yates		1	153	64	47	34			11,000	2,161	928	80	2,114	148	2,262
11	Gum Springs	Tommie Robertson	2	8	97	67		59			5,000	1,925	1,040	48	1,671	93	1,764
12	Harvey's Chapel	W. L. Peppers	9	1	358	158	85	91	25		15,000	6,466	2,860	426	5,989	707	6,696
13	Hot Spgs. Central	Milford L. Baker	41	68	1,052	699	138	246	179	96	275,000	54,703	5,700	7,326	46,283	12,087	58,370
14	Hot Spgs. Emmanuel		9	3	171	112	85	72	11	22	25,000	5,424	3,701	227	4,641	383	5,024
15	Hot Spgs. Fairdale	Luther C. Ward	11	33	109	109	73	56	62		10,000	7,817	3,050	197	3,990	439	4,429
16	Hot Spgs. First	Jno. L. Dodge	49	71	954	587	235	202	286	41	154,300	50,072	5,800	5,112	40,985	8,806	49,791
17	Hot Spgs. Grand Ave.	Don Chesser	50	41	313	215	120	77	55		55,000	22,545	2,860	262	22,717	578	23,295
18	Hot Spgs. Park Place	Jms. H. Fitzgerald	59	64	1,216	832	193	376	103	117	280,000	45,381	5,460	5,200	59,176	6,191	65,367
19	Hot Spgs., Second	O. L. Bayless	80	115	2,034	1,262	348	414	158	65	537,000	84,182	7,200	6,604	86,285	9,724	96,009
20	Jessieville		10	1	140	105	83	56			15,000	2,268	1,200	174	1,971	246	2,217
21	Lake Hamilton	Wm. L. Stone	9	6	311	189	145	121	45	27	39,918	8,660	3,640	615	12,444	1,620	14,064
22	Lee Chapel	Carl Chote	3	5	42	44		31			10,000	2,766	1,713	261	1,951	275	2,226
23	Lonsdale			4	50	25		22			3,600	925	478	92	806	95	901
24	Malvern, First	Don Hook	39	62	1,447	990	290	259	314	52	320,000	76,363	5,400	7,251	186,117	10,126	146,243
25	Malvern, Third	Dexter Blevins	46	55	569	553	226	259	117	52	120,000	31,245	4,320	1,842	30,740	2,987	33,727
26	Memorial	J. C. Melton	14	12	154	152	74	47	41		25,000	5,601	3,180	240	4,973	553	5,528
27	Mill Creek		2		20	20					4,000	475	310	84	365	109	474
28	Mountain Pine	Robt. G. Tucker	49	17	208	158	77	68	12		8,000	5,060	3,120	177	4,761	288	5,049
29	Mt. Vernon	Floyd La Sage	15	10	83	69	60	68			4,000	2,227	1,185	138	2,110	266	2,376
30	Owensville	Clarence Shell, Jr.	4	15	151	90	40	46	12		20,000	4,297	1,440	282	3,600	597	4,197
31	Old Union				84	104	39	64	7	11	2,000	1,520	750	113	1,266	164	1,430
32	Pearcy	Ernest Rushing	16	2	93	119	55	65	32		7,250	2,605	1,325	144	2,379	334	2,713
33	Piney	Wm. West	52	34	530	376	201	247	81	61	50,000	21,347	4,420	3,066	14,266	3,807	18,073
34	Pleasant Hill	W. F. Pannell	6	3	145	98	51	48	20		20,000	6,153	2,726	617	5,177	830	6,007
35	Riverside	Mac S. Gates	6	55	61	64		63	15			2,180	300	50	627	150	777
36	Shorewood Hills	Oscar N. Golden	20	19	274	225		101	12		10,000	7,355	3,340	224	6,340	329	6,669
37	Walnut Valley	P. J. Crowder		4	138	94	71	54	22	22	30,000	8,016	2,042	1,070	6,584	1,428	8,012
Totals			710	1,002	14,447	10,334	3,368	4,442	2,208	734	\$2,350,268	\$ 622,683	\$105,970	\$ 63,738	\$ 603,326	\$ 94,113	\$ 697,439

## CLEAR CREEK

Compiled by S. A. Wiles, Ozark, Ark., Clerk

1 Alma, First	Kenneth R. Grant	21	17	448	346	189	137	74	23	\$ 64,000	\$ 19,440	\$ 4,500	\$ 2,175	\$ 15,886	\$ 3,508	\$ 19,394
2 Calvary (Shibley)	E. W. Smith	15	9	60	60		40		4	15,000	1,572	1,000	59	1,470	124	1,594
3 Cass		10		36	36	45	35	15		4,000	1,477	720	35	1,139	143	1,282
4 Cedarville	David L. Land	15	6	241	145	118	82			22,000	7,293	2,350	395	6,458	824	7,282
5 Clarksville, 1st	J. Leland Hall	35	51	820	668	153	211	86	32	188,880	33,106	4,680	2,946	31,030	4,461	35,491
6 Coal Hill	Richard Shreve	6	6	138	96	42	56	11	10	12,000	2,832	2,100	198	3,872	346	4,218
7 Concord	S. A. Haley	7	1	117	89		48		10	5,000	2,850	2,080	209	2,596	254	2,850
8 Dyer	H. J. Morris	8	7	68	74	78	53	22		10,000	2,955	1,200	129	2,942	317	3,259
9 Hagarville				36	27	32				3,000	577	242		549		
10 Hartman	Floyd D. Painton	6	5	60	52		35			10,000	1,937	720	80	1,239	157	1,396
11 Kibler	Carl P. Nelson	5	17	228	214	114	122	62	12	20,000	13,090	3,900	1,848	8,392	3,031	11,423
12 Lamar	Paul E. Wilhelm	14	2	137	134	80	89	18		12,000	3,939	2,080	51	3,784	156	3,940
13 Mountainburg	C. J. Vaughan	4	3	48	70	50	40			8,000	1,936	1,300	137	1,348	267	1,615
14 Mulberry, First	Dan L. Berry	5	10	182	177	86	86	71		35,000	11,641	3,380	991	10,181	1,461	11,642
15 Oak Grove		8	14	225	230	99	132	62	21	35,000	9,315	3,800	457	8,723	1,062	9,785
16 Oakland	Allen R. Reeves			21	19					2,000	44	120		100	2	102
17 Ozark, First	Andy Heskett	8	47	506	438	187	136	99	32	85,000	17,268	5,000	2,194	14,036	3,635	17,671
18 Ozone	Kenneth Brown			71	49					5,500	874	540	60	881	116	997
19 Rudy	Roy Law		1	30	40		24			5,000	1,260	530	75	918	122	1,040
20 Shady Grove	E. H. Bell	11	2	136	61		30			6,000	1,913	780	62	1,440	169	1,609
21 Spadra	Allen R. Reeves	3	7	52	38	27				3,000	1,062	720	14	852	52	904
22 Trinity, Alma				64	43					8,000	1,194	720	58	1,001	130	1,131
23 Union Grove	Floyd D. Painton		3	49	65					7,000	3,790	720	51	6,680	110	6,790
24 Uniontown		6	11	59	51		56			3,000	1,060	600	67	961	100	1,061
25 Van Buren, First	T. H. Jordan	60	58	882	757	281	225	162	30	300,000	39,431	5,000	5,292	31,766	7,664	39,430
26 Webb City	Audra Martin	2	2	204	162	70	106	41	18	12,000	6,419	2,600	180	5,804	561	6,365
27 Woodland	Lewis Dewett	2	3	80	116	92	73	38		10,000	1,718	780	20	1,054	274	1,328
<b>Totals</b>		<b>251</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>4,998</b>	<b>4,275</b>	<b>1,743</b>	<b>1,816</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>\$ 890,380</b>	<b>\$ 189,993</b>	<b>\$ 51,562</b>	<b>\$ 17,783</b>	<b>\$ 165,102</b>	<b>\$ 29,046</b>	<b>\$ 194,148</b>

## CONCORD

Compiled by Clifford R. Lyon, Booneville, Ark., Clerk

1 Barling	L. B. Gustavus	14	25	164	155	98	78	21	10	\$ 27,000	\$ 8,581	\$ 3,380	\$ 834	\$ 7,505	\$ 1,274	\$ 8,779
2 Bloomer	R. P. Davis	2	8	35	77		59			30,000	2,483	2,140		2,373	110	2,483
3 Bluff Ave.	Al G. Escott	20	28	372	339	146	182	26		75,000	17,529	4,209	2,809	26,075	3,925	30,000
4 Booneville	John W. Johnston	25	34	1,248	680	272	184	108	58	100,000	27,104	4,633	4,497	21,510	6,655	28,165
5 Branch		8	6	241	141	71	106	20	19	15,000	5,616	2,430	243	6,716	444	7,160
6 Burnville	A. D. Kent	13	2	108		33	49				560	360	140	360	164	524
7 Calvary	William Williams	30	43	1,054	672	210	310	105	36	140,500	39,448	4,800	6,764	42,521	8,301	50,822
8 Charleston, First	Darrell S. Ross	7	13	345	225	87	68	71	36	41,000	11,894	2,800	1,706	6,553	2,781	9,334
9 East Side	Hollace H. Combs	16	14	103	126		83	61		31,500	9,283	3,682	505	10,033	1,113	11,146
10 Excelstor	L. L. Gilliam	1	6	171	91	38	50			3,000	3,891	1,315	103	2,164	240	2,404
11 First, Ft. Smith	J. Harold Smith	307	264	5,643	2,398	917	1,061	409	302	650,000	241,576	10,000	52,115	204,497	59,098	263,595
12 Glendale	A. D. Kent	7	7	157	106		65	29		25,000	2,924	969	199	2,499	527	3,026
13 Grand Ave.	James L. Pleitz	96	172	1,507	1,445	654	568	233	150	381,500	97,102	6,519	12,315	86,195	15,403	101,598
14 Greenwood	Herman Sanford	8	18	780	317	137	122	73	15	131,000	15,832	3,225	1,740	13,496	2,726	16,222
15 Hackett	D. M. Kreis	16	4	226	165	65	68	15	9	5,000	8,627	2,690	336	4,200	782	4,982

**CONCORD—(Continued)**

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
16	Harmony	Andy O'Kelley	5	21	235	156	56	107	17	17	27,400	5,969	2,217		5,639	119	5,758
17	Hwy. 96, First	Ernest L. Hogan	6	13	62	80	152	56			5,475	2,312	665	60	1,802	113	1,915
18	Immanuel	S. W. Eubanks	24	73	1,123	655	186	238	177	112	275,000	67,650	5,800	6,600	51,378	9,263	60,641
19	Jenny Lind	W. Trueman Moore	16	6	175	144	132	120	39	14	22,500	9,441	3,120	1,000	10,081	1,555	11,636
20	Kelley Heights	Murl Walker	17	114	131	159	82	120	63	23	75,000	15,444	3,525	1,307	65,518	1,924	67,442
21	Lavaca	W. R. Hull	23	23	488	409	164	233	96	20	45,000	15,894	3,675	840	14,515	1,518	16,033
22	Magazine	Taylor Stanfill	6	12	297	130	97	50	19	23	25,000	4,487	2,550	213	3,480	625	4,105
23	Mixon	A. D. Kent	5	1	80	50					5,000	981	360	30	851	126	977
24	Mt. Harmony			3	82	90					3,500	1,006	735		955	98	1,053
25	Mt. Zion		1		38	32					2,000	780	575	20	733	47	780
26	North Side	Orville J. Haley	10	27	334	190	88	102	41	11	27,000	6,621	2,700	255	5,634	719	6,373
27	Palestine	James W. Flatte	3	3	80	48	44	44			10,000	1,897	750	61	1,872	221	2,093
28	Paris	Dale McCoy	74	32	1,248	680	369	260	209	80	260,000	30,000	4,500	3,635	25,642	4,883	30,525
29	Pine Log	Alvin Willsey	1	3	30	30		24			3,000	284	127	10	259	25	284
30	Ratcliff	E. L. Bristow	2	5	62	59		39			6,000	2,639	1,300	170	2,349	223	2,572
31	Roseville	Earl Storey		5	53	50	41					753	458		650	25	675
32	Rye Hill	Walter Watts	4	15	162	140	94	84	25		23,000	9,530	1,790	470	15,530	590	16,120
33	South Side	Victor H. Coffman	25	42	839	733	191	244	162	43	250,000	49,451	5,500	5,695	42,158	7,142	49,300
34	Spradling	Thomas M. McClain	45	49	519	478	230	203	58	45	106,000	25,551	3,690	2,096	22,695	2,356	25,051
35	Temple	Elva V. Adams	23	48	561	406	230	170	26	25	80,000	20,866	4,165	3,122	16,647	4,219	20,866
36	Towson Ave.	Harlan A. Abel	32	37	397	349	225	169	92	29	74,000	20,023	3,975	1,972	14,967	2,844	17,811
37	Trinity	Mason E. Bondurant	48	55	768	618	310	215	169	68	125,000	33,814	4,470	7,753	25,008	9,154	34,162
38	Union Hall				24	20					1,500	105			85	20	105
39	Vesta	Earl Story			48	25		25				345	251	5	340	5	345
Totals			940	1,231	19,990	12,668	5,419	5,556	2,364	1,145	\$3,106,875	\$ 818,293	\$110,050	\$119,620	\$ 765,505	\$151,357	\$ 916,862

**CONWAY-PERRY**

Compiled by Mrs. H. D. Palmer, Perry, Ark., Clerk

1	Adona	Leonard Lovell			23	48	35	40			\$ 3,000	\$ 936	\$ 300	\$ 50	\$ 799	\$ 111	\$ 910
2	Bigelow	W. R. Brown	8		150	135		67	7		4,000	2,392	1,800	103	2,255	312	2,567
3	Casa	M. B. Jones	2	6	95	71	42	33	10		7,000	1,677	600	180	1,284	362	1,646
4	Harmony	Eugene Corder	5	1	106	69	35	38	12		5,000	1,757	1,300	60	1,577	234	1,811
5	Houston				35	47		18			1,000	879	520	60	711	160	871
6	Immanuel				9	15		15				290		12	251	31	282
7	Morrilton	Ed. F. McDonald, Jr.	18	33	585	405	162	195	132	12	150,000	44,400	4,500	5,857	87,877	8,492	96,369
8	Nimrod			2	39	40		23	8		2,500	1,980	675	48	2,329	132	2,461

9 Perry	Leonard Lovell	1	82	26	30	7	7,000	575	360	51	334	241	575			
10 Perryville	W. R. Standiford	14	10	388	234	120	60	50	60	11,000	5,526	3,120	275	4,822	704	5,526
11 Pleasant Grove				37	21					74	120			74		74
12 Plumerville	D. F. Gravenmier	1	3	201	80		59	13	15	17,537	6,788	3,245	360	6,046	1,030	7,076
13 Solgohachie		2	5	20	32					2,500	409	240	16	382	27	409
14 Thornburg	Perry Corder	3	1	59	48	29				1,000	375	240	36	255	120	375
15 Union Valley	Jimmie Hickman	2	1	56	55	25	40				1,289	480	106	771	206	977
Totals		56	62	1,885	1,326	478	588	239	87	\$ 211,537	\$ 69,347	\$ 17,500	\$ 7,232	\$ 109,767	\$ 12,162	\$ 121,929

### CURRENT RIVER

Compiled by Lehman Bounds, Ravenden Springs, Ark., Clerk

1 Bethany	Cloud Callison			33						\$ 2,000	\$ 228	\$ 75		\$ 228		\$ 228
2 Biggers	D. K. Foster	6	2	201	125	40	53	14		18,000	3,907	2,340	100	3,444	376	3,820
3 Columbia-Jarrett		1		44	25						320		32	320	32	352
4 Corning	Geo. H. Hink	9	23	461	277	90	98	77		85,000	14,102	4,151	1,906	9,854	3,336	13,190
5 Cypress Grove	J. C. Wicker		2	79	55					3,100	1,707	1,560	50	1,688	94	1,782
6 Dell																
7 Hopewell	Alvin Wiles	5	2	198	65		29	20		4,000	2,022	900	60	1,528	365	1,893
8 Moark	Geo. McGehehey	2	1	74	69		42	10	7	4,000	1,766	883	40	1,371	193	1,564
9 Mt. Pleasant		1		45	71		56			10,000	1,233	600	72	1,051	181	1,232
10 New Home				38	55					3,000	599	135	30	461	128	589
11 Oak Grove	Howard H. King		5	85	46		38			2,500	1,195	600	120	965	230	1,195
12 Pettit	J. C. Smith	2	2	29	43	38	33	9			2,471	1,300	226	1,777	374	2,150
13 Pope's Chapel				23	37					300						
14 Pocahontas 1st	B. D. Smith	6	19	621	467	118	84	78	32	115,000	15,987	3,900	902	14,201	1,699	15,900
15 Ravenden Springs	Cloud Callison	1		91	66		34			6,000	1,016	1,200	60	854	111	965
16 Reyno	Ishmel Parker	21	16	145	144	80	72	46		25,000	5,273	2,600	296	5,199	587	5,785
17 Sanders	O. W. Davis			49	20		16			2,500						
18 Shannon	Ralph M. Caldwell	19	7	198	123	52	83	32	20	28,000	7,270	2,600	659	6,635	1,058	7,693
19 Shiloh (Clay Co.)	Alvin Wiles		2	103	60		40	20		10,000	1,408	900	60	1,122	286	1,408
20 Shiloh (Randolph Co.)				120	20						1,309	81		1,057	31	1,088
21 Success	S. R. Sherman		3	218	119	38	81	31	8	8,000	3,412	2,600	117	3,106	297	3,403
22 Witt's Chapel	Jesse Northweather		14	64	56		39			3,000	1,481	1,820	115	890	298	1,188
Totals		86	98	2,919	1,943	456	798	337	77	\$ 329,400	\$ 66,706	\$ 28,245	\$ 4,845	\$ 55,751	\$ 9,676	\$ 65,427

### DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE

Charles Hearn, Rt. 2, Box 23, Dardanelle, Arkansas, Clerk

1 Atkins, First	Carl Kluck	6	15	308	197	63	88	63	23	\$ 80,000	\$ 7,184	\$ 3,120	\$ 540	\$ 5,959	\$ 1,173	\$ 7,132
2 Belleville	Jimmy Koffman	3	8	159	86	50	32			5,000	4,940	1,200	169	4,208	537	4,745
3 Bluffton		7	2	124	65	24	56	24	22	5,000	1,930	960	78	1,580	336	1,916
4 Calvary		3		20	34		24			7,500	1,068	300	60	1,239	68	1,307
5 Centerville																
6 Danville, First	Fritz Goodbar	3	7	272	228	152	39	58	38	30,000	7,194	3,640	478	5,627	1,500	7,127
7 Dardanelle, First	Morris Roe	4	18	286	211	131	70	35		50,000	10,678	3,900	1,100	8,241	2,437	10,678
8 Dover	Ray Tweed	1	5	74	63		28	8		4,000	2,147	1,300	60	2,203	113	2,316
9 East Point	Glenn Kaufman	6	4	118	120	45	95	21	11	3,600	3,082	2,497	285	3,082	510	3,592
10 Frandfort Ave.	W. C. Blanton	5	35	40	74		55	30		15,000	1,965	3,600		2,895	36	2,931

**DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE—(Continued)**

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
(Russellville)																	
11	Havana	R. L. Whitten, Jr.	2	1	93	47		31			3,250	2,086	1,300	22	1,868	187	2,055
12	Hopewell	R. C. Otey (Supt.)	1	1	33	30					3,000	559	85	36	559	142	701
13	Knoxville	Gerold Stone	4	7	254	39	57	60	10	8	7,250	3,397	1,820	319	2,396	620	3,016
14	London	Charles Hearn	3	3	44	50		22			1,500	1,375	757	60	1,258	200	1,458
15	Moreland	Jimmy Hines	1	3	25	23						566	157	23	220	40	260
16	New Hope	Charles Hearn	5		67	69	46	50	12		8,000	2,007	1,157	193	1,574	433	2,007
17	Ola, First	Ernest Baker	9	13	218	96	84	38	11		22,000	4,183	2,600	380	3,325	745	4,070
18	Pittsburgh	Roger Shields			50	34		7			1,000	1,140	1,040	16	1,140	38	1,178
19	Plainview		14	9	218	114	110	53	22	14	17,500	3,070	1,057	92	2,801	238	3,039
(Carden's Bottom)																	
20	Pleasant View	Jimmy Short	9	9	30	47								65			
21	Rover	O. H. Miles		4	95	75		30			2,500	614	350		414	20	430
22	Russellville	A. Ermon Webb	39	83	1,233	720	212	316	168	48	75,000	57,349	4,800	5,402	34,760	7,892	42,652
23	Pleasant View		2	6	55	68	38	57			1,445	1,765	999	30	1,765	83	1,848
<b>Totals</b>			<b>127</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>3,816</b>	<b>2,540</b>	<b>1,012</b>	<b>1,144</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>\$ 342,545</b>	<b>\$ 118,599</b>	<b>\$ 36,679</b>	<b>\$ 9,408</b>	<b>\$ 87,114</b>	<b>\$ 17,348</b>	<b>\$ 104,462</b>

**DELTA**

Compiled by Leon Simpson, P. O. Box 1, Wilmot, Ark., Clerk

1	Arkansas City	Herbert Haney	12	5	308	227	88	91	58	9	\$ 10,000	\$ 8,960	\$ 3,675	\$ 1,107	\$ 7,088	\$ 2,265	\$ 9,353
2	Aulds	Leroy Brady	10	4	149	102	98	90	13		6,000	3,052	1,800	72	2,811	219	3,030
3	Bayou Mason	R. L. Blackwell	1	4	87	95		60			8,000	2,725	885	107	2,360	149	2,509
4	Bellaire	H. M. Evans	21	10	339	248	100	143	25	20	47,000	7,915	2,378	512	5,916	1,305	7,221
5	Bethel	J. M. Divine	1	2	43	41		37			2,000	395	235		370		370
6	Boydell	Dewey Brockwell	5	2	159	55		55				1,120	700	36	1,032	88	1,120
7	Central	R. L. Blackwell	1		49	37					4,000	1,100	617	70	967	70	1,037
8	Chickasaw	Russel K. Hunt	13	13	173	181	70	109	24	46	25,000	9,539	4,165	704	7,142	1,161	8,303
9	Collins	To be filled		3	188	102	32	59			6,000	3,472	1,840	84	3,142	326	3,468
10	Crooked Bayou	R. E. Thompson	1	13	143	127		96			6,000	1,765	1,230	12	1,734	57	1,791
11	Daniels Chapel	Leroy Brady			133	35	37	34	23		7,000	2,199	679	18	1,984	139	2,123
12	Dermott, First	E. T. Carruth	14	35	521	355	133	125	114	33	100,000	34,553	5,000	3,506	23,279	5,760	34,039
13	Eudora, First	Homer Bradley	24	24	525	532	190	228	137	15	150,000	39,075	5,000	3,452	77,636	4,518	82,154
14	Gaines	To be filled	1	1	183	74	33	45			10,000	1,334	870	9	1,313	16	1,329
15	Halley	To be filled	4	8	101	67		66			7,435	1,709	1,560	50	1,869	148	2,017
16	Jennie	Roy C. Maddux	4	4	206	104	52	61	27		15,000	3,656	1,560	328	2,998	737	3,735
17	Jerome	To be filled		2	53	42		23				1,041	780	18	1,207	41	1,248
18	Kelso	Billy Carter	4	8	323	155		113			9,500	5,841	2,500	360	5,109	708	5,817



19	Lake Village.....	C. R. Pierce, Jr.....	73	51	764	534	224	230	117	29	135,000	32,579	4,800	4,929	27,832	7,712	35,544
20	McArthur.....		4	10	152	68					2,000	1,411	770	117	1,212	122	1,334
21	McGehee.....	Cline D. Ellis.....	46	52	1,360	965	56	441	288	46	307,000	68,852	5,725	9,940	200,268	13,314	213,582
22	Midway.....	L. J. Tucker.....	4	1	79	38		22			2,000	1,090	480	36	1,034	56	1,090
23	Montrose.....	D. A. Bowman.....	1	6	189	113	88	47			5,000	5,470	2,860	190	4,327	1,002	5,329
24	New Hope.....	L. J. Ready.....	8	9	263	153	73	111	62		25,000	4,735	2,835	349	4,322	603	4,925
25	New Liberty.....	No Report—Dead.....															
26	Oak Grove.....	J. A. Reynolds.....	19	8	129	78		78			4,000	1,108	775		1,043	1,053	2,096
27	Omega.....	To be filled.....	8	7	249	207	90	142	81	10	16,000	3,500	2,592	160	3,897	273	4,170
28	Parkdale.....	M. E. Greer.....	5	3	240	74	69	46	10		25,000	4,644	2,650	199	3,793	503	4,296
29	Pleasant Ridge.....	Robert Green.....		4	81	46						814	480	24	790	24	814
30	Portland.....	Harold Elmore.....	2	7	171	135	90	69	67		15,000	9,023	3,300	560	7,419	1,297	8,716
31	Richland.....	G. O. Douglas.....	9	5	172	133		83			8,000	2,025	1,240	47	1,911	110	2,021
32	Tillar.....	Phillip Lewis.....	3	5	113	109	45	58	37		20,000	7,097	2,250	200	6,348	587	6,935
33	Watson.....	F. H. Hickingbothom.....	8	12	237	148		68			10,000	4,298	2,090	412	4,073	424	4,497
34	Wilnot.....	Leon Simpson.....	1	10	303	150	76	38	33		35,000	9,425	3,225	900	7,788	2,433	10,171
Totals.....			307	330	8,185	5,514	1,712	2,868	1,106	208	\$1,021,935	\$285,522	\$92,874	\$28,508	\$428,964	\$47,270	\$476,234

## FAULKNER COUNTY

Compiled by T. W. Hayes, Conway, Ark., Clerk

1	Bee Branch.....				104	70		50			\$ 10,000						
2	Beryl.....	T. B. Walls.....	2	9	154	119	58	75	22	10	10,000	3,728	1,665	251	2,864	587	3,451
3	Bono.....	Chas. Mason.....	2	2	80	47					2,000	1,133	600	12	1,468	86	1,554
4	Brunley.....	Raymond Strickland.....	5	11	200	109	37	64	22		12,000	5,518	2,860	315	4,837	498	5,335
5	Cadron Ridge.....	Jack Hogue.....	8	6	230	116	63	80	32	12	20,000	5,085	2,132	193	4,478	591	5,069
6	Conway, First.....	J. H. Street.....	38	90	1,121	847	217	243	231	64	140,000	66,418	6,400	7,279	32,330	593	52,923
7	Conway, Second.....	O. M. Stallings.....	23	42	434	358	179	116	47		80,000	14,275	3,900	1,091	12,609	2,293	14,902
8	Cold Springs.....	H. A. Nettles.....	1		47	28	9	27			1,000	854	480	15	806	47	853
9	Emmanuel.....		3	4	85	54	23	29			1,500	1,285	800	25	1,210	73	1,283
10	Enola.....	E. F. Simmons.....			109	75	56	50			10,000	1,282	600	72	1,150	132	1,282
11	Friendship.....		2		26	35	27	24			3,500	1,903	425	40	1,858	45	1,903
12	Formosa.....		1	1	80	60		60			2,000	1,334	900	25	1,274	59	1,333
13	Happy Hollow.....			2	75	54					1,500	625	480		546	18	564
14	Holland.....	Jno. C. Pyles.....	13	12	183	89		65	18		10,000	1,547	1,125	17	1,440	37	1,477
15	Lone Star.....	H. A. Nettles.....		1	32	30					2,000	932	492	35	621	83	704
16	Mayflower.....	Vonnie Harmon.....	1	6	55	70	80	26			12,000	2,333	1,225	83	2,082	251	2,333
17	Mt. Vernon.....			4	101	60	63	20	26		10,000	1,804	550	45	1,568	236	1,804
18	Naylor.....	J. W. Henderson.....			33	42	52	34			5,000	660	410	22	630	29	659
19	New Bethel.....	Floyd Rollins.....			65	45		36			3,000	67	25		67		67
20	Oak Bowery.....	E. W. Zimmerebner.....	2	13	153	134	79	60			16,000	2,500	1,300	125	2,258	241	2,499
21	Pickles Gap.....	T. W. Hayes.....	6	2	135	132	57	76			16,000	6,015	2,600	300	9,874	934	10,808
22	Pleasant Grove.....	Don Wright.....	8	10	105	114	70	61	31		15,000	4,988	2,305	360	3,890	861	4,751
23	South Side.....		3	2	111	85	56	47			5,000	5,435	1,960	60	5,253	181	5,434
24	Union Hill.....	Eldridge Snow.....	1	2	52	35					2,500	775	375	55	590	150	740
25	Wooster.....	Chas. Mason.....			65	45		36			3,000	1,641	600	40	1,597	40	1,637
Totals.....			117	221	3,835	2,853	1,126	1,279	429	86	\$ 393,000	\$182,137	\$94,209	\$10,460	\$115,300	\$8,065	\$123,865

## GAINESVILLE

Compiled by Miss Maudie Patten, Rector, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Asutin	J. W. Whitlock		3	79	57		24	14		\$ 5,000	\$ 1,072	\$ 600	\$ 99	\$ 854	\$ 205	\$ 1,059
2	Brown's Chapel	Ledell Bailey	4		84	48		29			5,000	2,024	720	127	1,661	300	1,961
3	Greenway	Lonnie Talley	13	5	98	85	46	48			3,500	2,602	1,320	61	2,309	248	2,557
4	Harmony	Hershel Murdock		3	32	45					5,000	202	312	14	146	56	202
5	Holly Island	Lynn Hamm			73	75		61			2,000	1,238	660	10	1,311	55	1,366
6	Knobel	Howard King		5	44	57		26			10,000	2,773	610	105	2,980	229	3,209
7	Leonard	J. O. Miles	4	7	129	105	45	81	42		15,000	4,168	2,860	268	3,621	474	4,095
8	New Hope	John Ed Collier	8	1	255	187	40	55	50		15,000	2,944	640	243	2,507	437	2,944
9	Nimmons	E. W. Gray	6	3	71	88	35	55			6,000	1,561	1,200	44	1,505	216	1,721
*10	Nutts Chapel																
11	Peach Orchard	Raymond Lyons	5	4	70	51					4,000	1,100	550	92	904	196	1,100
12	Piggott	E. Clay Polk	22	28	656	598	183	261	136	41	85,000	26,672	4,420	5,824	23,617	9,024	32,641
13	Pollard	Lynn Hamm	4	1	96	106					5,000	1,425	600	50	1,204	220	1,424
14	Rector	Lawrence Ray	1	9	339	322	75	114	103	30	50,000	15,743	4,160	1,772	17,411	2,556	19,967
15	Ring	Quinton Farmer		1	56	58					1,500	472	600	27	723	117	840
16	St. Francis	S. R. Pillow	3	4	208	122		69			21,500	3,986	1,723	84	3,600	466	4,066
17	Tipperrary	Melvin Bateman	2	3	34	33					1,500	755	180	36	1,217	59	1,276
<b>Totals</b>			<b>72</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>2,324</b>	<b>2,032</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>\$ 280,000</b>	<b>\$ 68,637</b>	<b>\$ 21,155</b>	<b>\$ 8,856</b>	<b>\$ 65,570</b>	<b>\$ 14,858</b>	<b>\$ 80,428</b>

\*Has affiliated with Greene Co. Association and did not report at Gainesville Associational Meeting.

## GREENE COUNTY

Compiled by J. W. Roney, Paragould, Ark., Clerk

1	Alexander	Oscar Creech	6		245	112		61			\$ 15,000	\$ 4,218	\$ 2,340	\$ 196	\$ 3,695	\$ 523	\$ 4,218
2	Beech Grove	T. J. Powell			118	52					5,000	765	255	60	622	254	876
3	Bethel Station	Jas. Moore		5	98	65		35			3,000	3,363	470	12	3,345	18	3,363
4	Big Creek	Joe Skaggs			65	48					1,500	581	250	24	515	66	581
5	Brighton	T. J. Powell		1	69	35		20			2,000	632	430	36	601	81	687
6	Brown's Chapel	S. C. Sturdevant	5	6	173	101	34	66	11	14	14,000	4,890	1,500	439	3,937	804	4,741
7	Center Hill	J. J. McCollum			147	79		78	8		12,500	2,741	1,560	60	2,389	242	2,631
8	Clark's Chapel		3	3	120	77		58			10,000	3,808	1,590	147	3,013	362	3,375
9	Delaplaine	Owen Ring	6	3	135	108		63			3,200	1,885	916	72	1,697	184	1,881
10	Eight Mile		7	3	136	75		52			5,000	3,159	1,164	84	2,729	168	2,897
11	Fairview			3	54	35	23	37			1,800	1,276	370	52	1,019	156	1,175
12	Finch	Neil May			109	98		89			7,500	4,620	600	67	4,482	137	4,619
13	Fontaine	Bill Barnes		2	20	26		26			3,000	529	165	34	488	80	518

14	Lafe	Jas. Moore			60	48		30				3,000	24	600	24	1,174	46	1,220
15	Light	Jimmy Watkins	13	6	160	135		78				17,500	3,302	1,050	325	2,455	526	2,981
16	Marmaduke, First	M. L. May	11	7	324	159		70	32	23		25,000	6,411	2,915	199	5,881	638	6,514
17	Mounds	Jack Sharbutt	9	2	140	100	76	63	28	7		6,000	2,905	1,055	252	1,861	487	2,348
18	Mt. Hebron		22	13	187	136	82	139	46			5,000	3,240	1,803	267	2,687	502	3,189
19	New Friendship	Marvin Hill	6	8	231	114	27	70	10			8,000	4,894	2,120	120	4,643	251	4,894
20	New Hope		3	6	88	89						1,800	1,319	780	83	1,554	175	1,729
21	New Liberty			3	94	91		49				16,000	3,282	1,680	84	3,057	220	3,277
22	Nutts Chapel	Liddell Bailey	10	10	98	87		61				3,000	2,232	948	150	2,002	331	2,332
23	Oak Grove		6	8	56	85	19	49	12	9		3,000	2,998	905	223	1,894	1,183	3,076
24	P'gould, E. Side	Russell Duffer	38	40	677	472	218	237	92	70		25,000	24,695	4,297	3,261	17,307	6,265	23,572
25	P'gould, First	Jarrell Autrey	45	76	1,683	1,121	327	560	214	55		350,000	69,633	5,875	10,619	51,554	14,105	65,659
26	P'gould, Immanuel	E. A. Pipkins	7	21	155	252	95	131	30	21		35,000	9,581	3,325	920	8,447	1,190	9,637
27	P'gould, Lake St.	Johnnie Lemmons	7	8	76	75	29	58	10			3,500	2,005	780	60	1,497	113	1,610
28	P'gould, Third Ave.	Jack Mick	8	4	168	140	29	69	10			8,000	2,788	1,419	181	2,550	226	2,776
29	Pleasant Valley	M. E. Pounce		2	76	40		40					775	301	10	649	20	669
30	Robbs Chapel	T. F. Stroud	1	3	112	85		45				15,000	3,280	2,080	305	2,874	488	3,362
31	Rock Hill	Guin Renshaw	1		33	31		21	6			6,000	720	355	36	647	73	720
32	Spring Grove		1	2	41	35		35				2,000	741	356	50	624	106	730
33	Stanford	A. C. Rudloff	2	8	260	105	38	79	18	14		3,000	3,084	1,530	196	2,418	709	3,127
34	Stonewall	Chas. Abanathy			28	40						1,500	444	212	12	401	43	444
35	Unity	Claude Applegate	6	3	126	54	44	42	10	10		3,500	2,878	1,585	180	2,437	397	2,834
36	Village	John D. Gilmore		3	81	72		64				5,000	1,937	1,256	84	1,776	157	1,933
37	Vines Chapel	Fred Carr	5	1	62	53		32				1,000	539	91	24	282	57	339
38	Walcott	C. E. Moses	7	3	339	138	53	44	21			10,000	5,204	2,360	967	3,475	1,728	5,203
39	Walls Chapel	Gilbert More	2	7	121	40	24	24				4,200	1,207	425	58	962	121	1,083
Totals			283	270	6,960	4,708	1,089	2,675	558	223		\$ 644,500	\$ 192,585	\$ 51,713	\$ 19,968	\$ 152,590	\$ 33,232	\$ 185,822

## HARMONY

Compiled by E. A. Richmond, Rt. 11, Box 350-P, Pine Bluff, Ark., Clerk

1	Altheimer, First	Lewis Clarke	7	29	248	203	120	105	32	31		\$ 25,000	\$ 10,927	\$ 4,160	\$ 1,084	\$ 8,050	\$ 1,678	\$ 9,728
2	Anderson Chapel	D. E. Castleberry	9	3	224	135	72	107				10,000		2,080	36	3,271	154	3,425
3	Central	Ben Wofford	22	48	468	319	157	128	52	26		50,000	10,627	4,000	900	8,885	1,627	10,512
4	Dumas, First	Minor E. Cole	26	21	682	432	162	86	210			143,000	29,376	4,800	3,600	24,421	4,871	29,292
5	Gould, First	S. M. Williamson	34	16	272	228	140	70	37			25,500	7,042	3,408	762	5,474	1,504	6,978
6	Grady, First	Geo. Harris	16	9	92	52	54	36	11			5,000	3,823	1,190	110	1,858	181	2,039
7	Greenlee Mem.	E. S. Ray	2	4	200	115	35	84	23	13		15,000	6,483	2,600	694	5,675	1,055	6,730
8	Hardin		9	2	225	118	87	54	30			15,000	5,736	3,315	289	5,277	459	5,736
9	Hickory Grove	Frank Vanlandingham	3	8	97	57		44				5,000	3,124	1,160	88	2,511	314	2,825
10	Johnson Chapel	J. B. Robertson, Sr.	16	2	70	83	64	25	12			5,000	1,558	900	65	1,377	80	1,457
11	Kingland, First	James O' Cain	8	7	160	85	50	51	17			9,770	4,219	1,590	127	3,605	249	3,854
12	Lee Memorial	Hugh Owen	47	25	260	285	153	147	78			43,000	14,593	4,160	1,460	10,421	1,987	12,408
13	Linwood	Jim Tillman	22	15	198	204	156	113	33			25,000	7,432	2,700	157	6,507	302	6,809
14	Moores Chapel	W. J. Morris	6		43	52		56					961	480	5	893	5	898
15	New Bethel	Clay Hale	5	5	99	53	55	40				6,000	1,518	1,106	5	1,452	93	1,545
16	Oak Grove	L. D. Eppinette	13	4	139	109	36	52	22			10,000	3,567	2,768	61	3,283	78	3,361
Pine Bluff Churches:																		
17	Calvary	E. W. Johnson																
18	First		32	91	2,459	1,064	165	294	252	85		750,000	126,154	6,000	14,570	96,684	29,470	126,154

## HARMONY—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
19	Forrest Park	Luther Dorsey	8	25	284	359	137	185	82	35	92,000	26,578	5,000	2,554	23,218	3,519	26,737
20	Immanuel	Theo T. James	143	124	1,457	1,112	393	424	142		326,000	62,745	5,700	7,885	119,815	9,693	129,508
21	Matthews Mem.	John Berrier	11	29	573	403	159	224	71	56	51,000	17,018	4,160	1,425	13,774	2,339	16,113
22	Oakland	W. J. Adkins	3	13	125	99	38				10,000	2,477	1,590	70	2,401	113	3,514
23	Second	F. B. Caldwell	21	40	798	572		254	52		140,000	27,206	4,680	5,212	19,664	7,278	26,942
24	South Side	Roy Lambert	32	78	1,458	1,151	290	463	134	35	384,000	87,921	6,600	13,419	65,835	18,759	84,594
25	Plainview	R. V. Haygood	28	31	393	358	130	166	48		23,000	12,078	3,900	1,818	10,134	2,267	12,401
26	Plum Bayou	Frank Carpenter		2	232	96	35	37			12,000	2,348	1,060	63	1,794	183	1,977
27	Rankin Chapel			1	120	82		56			2,000	1,237	1,040		1,237		1,237
28	Rison	Mack Stallings	11	13	547	223	152	60	59		100,000	12,685	3,270	1,500	10,029	2,409	12,438
29	Star City, First	Arthur Hottel	43	32	640	524	179	234	124	9	117,000	30,160	5,150	5,072	27,212	6,389	33,601
30	Wh. Sulphur Sprgs.		2	8	236	112	69	61	15	23	5,000	3,705	1,300	169	3,510	418	3,928
31	Wabbaseka	Fred H. M. Smith	14	12	56	71	69	50	23		19,000		2,400	79	5,631	294	5,925
32	Yorktown			6	116	85		47	8		14,000		1,525	140	8,261	275	10,536
33	Douglas	Don Alan Nall			43	101	56				3,000						
<b>Totals</b>			<b>593</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>10,555</b>	<b>8,947</b>	<b>3,218</b>	<b>3,796</b>	<b>1,567</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>\$2,442,270</b>	<b>\$ 523,293</b>	<b>\$ 93,792</b>	<b>\$ 63,419</b>	<b>\$ 502,159</b>	<b>\$ 98,043</b>	<b>\$ 600,202</b>

Douglas was constituted on October 14, 1956

## HOPE

Compiled by Curtis Puryear, Rt. 9, Box 671, Texarkana, Ark., Clerk

1	Anderson	Shirley Hacker	4	5	177	105	115	85	10	10	\$ 6,500	\$ 3,400	\$ 2,800	\$ 263	\$ 3,389	\$ 411	\$ 3,800
2	Antioch	J. W. Ingram	1	1	23	23		20			300	629	520	10	620	10	630
3	Bradley	A. W. Wagon	14	4	332	194	85	65	54		28,000	9,565	3,300	770	7,650	1,440	9,090
4	Canfield	M. L. Lewis	15	4	162	107	32	80			14,000	4,344	2,600	340	3,959	505	4,464
5	Doddridge			2	57	24					8,000	1,399	720	120	1,200	187	1,387
6	Fouke	J. C. Crabbe	13	13	193	145	66	95	31	31	20,000	8,219	3,740	735	8,523	1,344	9,867
7	Fulton	S. A. Whitlow			47							760	300	375	342	445	787
8	Garland		1	3	107	65						704	475	40	634	70	704
9	Genoa		5	3	115	68		49			13,000	3,143	1,325	136	2,664	188	2,852
10	Guernsey	Hershall Williams	30	24	154	115	75	100	24	19	8,000	2,849	1,175	125	2,756	254	3,010
11	Harmony Grove	James Henderson	2		142	99	38	25			20,000	700	570	75	782	75	857
12	Haley Lake		1	2	62	45		49			3,000	5,488	520	10	539	10	549
13	Hope	S. A. Whitlow	17	84	1,340	1,103	257	309	205	55	320,000	72,621	6,000	14,280	47,131	20,344	67,475
14	Lewisville	Emil Williams	14	17	400	347	14	122	49		95,000	63,352	5,200	2,231	58,931	4,421	63,352
15	Macedonia No. 1	V. A. Bond	4	1	60	38		38			2,000	516	222		504	12	516
16	Macedonia, No. 2	R. F. Eaton	5	1	159	75		45			20,000		1,500	36	10,689	92	10,781

17	Magnolia, Central	L. L. Hunnicut	62	149	1,613	1,293	413	465	391	98	442,000	131,086	7,000	13,031	170,884	19,560	190,444
18	Magnolia, Immanuel	Dennis James	5	14	208	144	60	71	54	29	25,000	7,680	3,780	559	7,494	855	8,349
19	Mandeville	Phillip May	15	10	176	165	56	78		33	16,000	6,644	2,600	141	5,649	377	6,026
20	Memorial, Waldo	J. M. Harrison	17	32	136	142	109	85	29	21	60,000	16,273	3,465	741	13,964	1,528	15,492
21	Mt. Zion, Doddridge	R. Hogan Dodd		1	166	60	60	42			19,500	4,743	2,080	135	4,104	373	4,477
22	Piney Grove	Richard Hollingsworth	3	4	79	50		51				2,763	1,455	120	2,384	216	2,600
23	Pisgah	Jimmy Wilson	17	6	84	84						4,463	1,560	5	5,151	500	5,651
24	Red River		7	11	124	90	42	90	12		5,000	1,877	1,325	304	7,523	435	7,958
25	Rocky Mound	C. H. Taylor	2	6	59	55	25	45				1,541	450	56	951	77	1,028
26	Shiloh Memorial	C. A. Maule	4	4	147	108	61	80		11	30,000	5,813	1,800	100	17,559	285	17,844
27	Spring Hill	L. L. Collins			76	66	52	53			7,000	2,824	1,610	30	2,394	42	2,436
28	Stamps	W. E. Perry	23	23	582	453	155	153	100	23	125,000	27,010	4,800	4,425	23,966	6,045	30,011
29	Sylverino	L. E. Lemmond	1	1	184	71	62	59	12	16	7,500	4,133	1,300	200	2,344	463	2,807
30	Tennessee	A. V. Smith, Jr.	27	13	227	113	71	112	15	14	25,000	8,039	1,645	120	7,790	240	8,030
Texarkana																	
31	Arabella Heights	John L. Wood	10	16	207	131		87	21		25,000	5,539	3,510	43	5,447	63	5,510
32	Beech Street	Harold C. Bennett	79	103	1,639	1,092	217	410	216	135	619,000	127,961	7,200	25,000	105,030	31,014	136,044
33	Bronway Heights	K. K. Cooper	5	19	72	87		26			5,000	3,146	1,550	221	2,708	334	3,042
34	Calvary	W. P. Mears	31	58	874	730	242	292	130	68	114,000	32,838	5,100	3,070	28,094	4,744	32,838
35	Eastview	Curtis Puryear	6	11	202	141	53	99	40	31	30,000	9,606	4,500	946	7,784	1,822	9,606
36	Hickory Street	T. N. Morrison	17	28	277	241	102	113	51	28	40,875	14,632	4,605	1,474	13,473	1,950	15,423
37	Immanuel	W. T. Byrum	43	27	1,050	472		228	89	81	68,000	27,286	5,890	1,891	29,022	2,663	31,685
38	South Texarkana	Leon F. Westbury	31	28	43	198	120	84	55	16	28,000	9,100	3,380	662	7,020	1,053	8,073
39	Trinity	Leo Hughs	14	26	278	196	114	120	40		21,500	10,545	4,030	745	12,147	1,258	13,405
40	Troy																
Totals			545	754	12,031	8,735	2,696	3,925	1,628	719	\$2,270,300	\$643,231	\$105,602	\$73,584	\$633,195	\$105,705	\$738,900

## INDEPENDENCE

Compiled by W. Coy Sample, Rt. 4, Box 65, Batesville, Ark., Clerk

1	Calvary	C. G. MacCalman	15	31	378	347	110	113	65		\$60,000	\$15,876	\$3,690	\$1,154	\$13,773	\$2,329	\$16,102
2	Cord	J. C. Montgomery	6	9	77	58	34	28			5,000	1,708	840	57	1,568	149	1,717
3	Cushman	F. F. Weaver			40	20						225	192	11	225	11	236
4	First, Batesville	R. S. Brannon	24	56	916	469	127	169	128		215,000	44,592	5,124	8,244	31,885	13,375	45,260
5	First, Desha	James H. Wright	4	10	81	83	63	54	16		10,000	3,587	1,629	84	3,630	247	3,877
6	Floral	Curtis Griffith	5	11	225	200	85	138	81	18	16,000	6,466	3,120	875	4,870	1,594	6,464
7	Marcella			2	85	23	9				1,000	101			25	65	90
8	Mt. Zion		7	2	92	50	100	27	29		5,000	2,028	1,145	144	2,878	332	3,210
9	Pfeiffer	John Thomas		1	38	45		28	6			1,000	600	24	1,000	54	1,054
10	Pilgrim Rest	Fred Westmoreland	11		201	100	91	63	35	12	16,000	2,282	2,080	96	2,920	389	3,309
11	Pleasant Plains		4	3	80	75		10	24		5,000	503	256	72	503	180	683
12	Rehobeth	Leonard Bunch	3	9	110	83	61	38	14	12	35,000	5,032	1,330	72	4,502	206	4,708
13	Rosie	Leonard McDoughle	3		180	92		79			8,700	2,075	840	125	2,520	300	2,820
14	Ruddell Hill	W. Coy Sample	2	19	243	176	65	79	36	24	27,500	6,840	2,207	960	5,978	1,534	7,512
15	Salado	J. C. Montgomery	6	6	75	67	87	36			3,000	1,175	552	9	1,044	33	1,077
16	Sulphur Rock			1	53	48					5,000	813	522	60	813	69	882
17	West Batesville	L. M. Riherd	24	23	820	611	174	207	42	65	125,000	31,889	4,500	2,438	45,706	4,349	50,055
18	White River	Leonard McDoughle	1	1	139	104	58	60			15,000	3,996	1,200	73	8,836	179	9,015
Totals			115	184	3,833	2,651	1,064	1,129	476	131	\$552,200	\$130,188	\$29,327	\$14,498	\$132,676	\$25,395	\$158,071

# LIBERTY

Compiled by Henry L. Keahey, Village, Arkansas, Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value Of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes And Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Caledonia		8	6	154	58	40	23			\$ 18,000	\$ 2,247	\$ 1,820	\$ 72	\$ 2,105	\$ 122	\$ 2,227
2	Calion	C. R. McCollum	5	6	191	126	57	67	13	10	25,000	7,104	3,640	1,365	4,646	1,894	6,540
3	Camden, First	Dr. T. L. Harris	93	102	1,715	1,160	260	463	169	45	620,000	93,146	6,000	13,143	71,828	20,235	92,066
4	Camden, Hillside	Elson Herndon	30	20	131	153	96	54	6	2	18,000	7,572	4,000	166	6,474	505	6,980
5	Camden, Second	J. T. Harvill	24	28	195	233		135	25	14	40,000	9,455	2,880	588	6,846	1,263	8,109
6	Chidester	Howard Nix	4	2	101	95		28	21		8,000	2,675	1,350	500	1,966	727	2,713
7	Cross Roads	John E. Hargett	2	7	101	51	41	43			15,000	4,496	1,895	334	3,346	721	4,068
8	Cullendale, First	Harold Coble	50	40	858	733	204	431	117	102	206,000	65,694	5,500	6,567	44,284	8,305	52,589
9	Cullendale, Temple	Lonnie Lasater	19	38	117	200	85	134	61		30,000	17,328	3,125	116	16,880	448	17,328
10	Ebenezer	Jesse Kidd	4	7	204	150	113	63	37		28,000	6,808	3,493	618	5,718	1,060	6,779
11	El Dorado, Calvary	G. Paul Starnes	15	19	143	140	73	115	32	30	11,000	7,802	3,975	743	6,234	1,107	7,341
12	First	W. W. Warmath	104	153	2,597	1,900	413	498	447	146	790,000	235,271	10,000	31,860	187,400	76,961	264,361
13	Immanuel	Jay D. Tolleason	63	123	1,336	1,329	324	508	207	14	410,000	91,528	6,600	17,542	70,941	21,084	92,024
14	Marrable Hill	E. T. Glover	11	29	210	260	143	133	60	28	42,000	13,048	3,900	1,522	10,853	2,245	13,098
15	Parkview		13	35	329	329	155	120	35		40,000	20,110	3,375	1,577	13,628	2,787	16,416
16	Second	Dr. D. Wade Armstrong	59	77	1,045	941	250	434	161	50	288,682	80,383	7,200	4,977	76,728	7,652	84,381
17	Southside	W. C. Brinkley	12	45	326	304	91	117	65	40	90,000	23,904	3,640	638	22,488	1,455	23,904
18	Trinity	W. J. Smith	15	37	223	270	102	161	62	15	60,250	15,461	4,200	1,887	13,111	2,349	15,461
19	West Side	W. M. Pratt	25	19	685	618	164	212	109	72	207,500	29,394	5,400	3,270	25,207	4,186	29,394
20	Elliott	James Overton	4	18	222	162	83	109	55	28	52,500	15,548	4,160	2,684	12,343	3,782	16,076
21	Felsenthal																
22	Gailee		7	6	253	231		88	18		15,000	6,792	4,000	349	6,238	569	6,807
23	Harmony	Johnny Graves	18	17	86	85	34	62			10,000	10,420	2,600	60	10,420	196	10,420
24	Huttig	Peter Nortier	10	12	177	173	66	75	51		85,000	13,928	4,420	2,100	10,938	3,322	14,260
25	Joyce City	Tom Newton	11	10	345	247	119	166	64	34	82,000	20,919	4,420	5,918	14,859	6,844	21,704
26	Junction City			10	382	221	110	102	67		85,000	13,498	4,200	2,594	9,844	3,706	13,550
27	Knowles	A. M. Roshto	1	2	85	76		60			5,000	3,926	2,080	133	3,442	217	3,660
28	Lapile				48	50		43	12			2,885	1,400	120	2,901	262	3,163
29	Lawson	Joe Burnett	2	9	114	102		80	19		11,000	4,966	2,912	240	4,369	381	4,751
30	Lisbon																
31	Liberty		2		100	69	37	61	22		5,000	2,106	1,150	10	1,688	96	1,784
32	Louann	Wilbur Beadle	10	1	193	77		56			2,500	5,099	3,087	428	4,392	477	4,989
33	Midway	James Luck	2	3	97	64					8,000	2,572	1,820	127	2,313	272	2,572
34	New London		4	12	94	90		60			6,000	9,096	2,605	420	9,096	662	9,758
35	Northlet	Bill Sewell	43	40	686	424	140	268	124	25	175,000	29,303	4,800	4,536	27,146	6,165	28,312
36	Philadelphia	J. C. Tipton	2	3	74	67	35	53			12,503	2,697	1,820	113	2,625	213	2,839
37	Salem	Floyd Taylor		5	124	68		48			10,000	4,264	2,080	200	4,183	428	4,611
38	Smackover, First	Dale F. Taylor	25	26	813	573	193	239	143		256,000	51,509	4,500	5,971	41,627	9,939	51,566

39	S'kover Maple Ave.	John Burton	19	34	180	202	100	61	37	56,077	20,222	4,200	1,642	17,338	2,408	19,747	
40	Shuler	C. M. Miller	5	2	59	56					1,852	1,275	91	1,524	345	1,870	
41	Snow Hill	Charles Baskin	3	6	124	72	66	61	24	4,000	2,508	1,300	250	2,434	405	2,840	
42	Stephens, First	Hugh Cantrell	15	17	435	418	175	165	170	100,000	30,093	5,200	3,521	23,175	5,835	29,010	
43	Strong	B. T. Scrivner	17	18	355	273	119	135	68	85,000	18,917	5,300	2,544	18,637	4,233	22,870	
44	Temple	Gerald Taylor	15	8	129	105	75	99		12,000	5,306	3,120	529	4,415	75	4,944	
45	Three Creeks	George Fletcher	25	14	243	155	87	132		23,000	4,393	1,985	127	4,839	227	5,067	
46	Union	William Burnett		5	347	231		100		83,000	22,014	4,200	1,500	17,683	2,081	19,764	
47	Urbana	Sampson Harris	5	10	249	171	67	76	63	17,000	8,908	3,700	1,511	5,627	3,211	8,839	
48	Village	Henry L. Keahey	13	5	232	152	62	93	53	32,000	9,826	4,000	1,782	9,610	2,399	12,009	
49	Wesson	James Harrell	3	5	103	92	43	54		6,000	3,375	1,820	208	3,375	414	3,790	
50	White City	Earl Burks	37	19	143	182	91	160	21	28,500	3,900	3,900	885	7,513	1,109	8,622	
51	N. Side, El Dorado	W. G. Barnette	5	45	50	50		50		5,000	1,600			1,600		1,600	
52	Grace, Camden	Doyle Creech	19	6	189	142		73		8,000	7,616	4,160	988	7,907	1,095	9,002	
Totals			862	1,157	17,152	13,921	4,236	6,574	2,794	606	\$4,211,500	\$1,066,544	\$175,992	\$128,366	\$ 884,804	\$208,607	\$1,093,411

### LITTLE RED RIVER

Compiled by Mrs. Lois Allen Combs, Heber, Springs, Ark., Clerk

1	Brownville	L. W. Massengill	11	2	143	54	48	54		\$ 1,200		\$ 150	\$ 17	\$ 269	\$ 40	\$ 309	
2	Fairview																
3	Concord	Noble Wiles	11	14	139	106	68	66	10	25,000		2,600	78	5,013	143	5,156	
4	Heber Springs	B. J. Walsh	6	18	613	367	129	110	50	58,000		3,900	2,420	13,791	4,000	17,791	
5	Ida				15	20											
6	Lone Star	Tommie Reeves	15	1	108		82	66		2,500		2,200	30	721	65	786	
7	Mount Olive	Opel Sample		3	75	28								118	13	131	
8	Mt. Zion	O. D. Yount	2	5	90	60	49	40		4,000		500	74	1,183	203	1,386	
9	New Bethel	L. W. Massengill	5	10	57	48				3,000		288	36	742	53	795	
10	Palestine	R. E. Fowler	4	1	158	73	28			8,250		1,200	60	1,903	156	2,059	
11	Pleasant Ridge	Tommie Reeves	3	1	114	74		38				780		1,033	75	1,108	
12	Pleasant Valley	R. E. Fowler	7	1	66	56				2,000		840	37	1,117	52	1,169	
13	Post Oak	O. D. Yount	4	6	145							1,200	22	197	22	1,441	
14	Quitman			1		34				9,000		600	15	951	55	1,006	
15	Shiloh			1	99	57				2,000		300		361	53	415	
16	South Side	C. W. Tapley	4	9	69	79	59	54		3,000		1,920	60	2,543	90	2,633	
17	Stony Point				60	32				722		600	10	144	32	176	
18	Valley Hill			4	79	34		27						782	10	792	
Totals			62	77	2,030	1,122	463	455	60	40	\$ 118,672	\$ 141,400	\$ 17,078	\$ 2,859	\$ 30,868	\$ 5,062	\$ 35,930

### LITTLE RIVER

Compiled by Ross O. Ward, Box 11, Ashdown, Ark., Clerk

1	Ashdown	Ross O. Ward	6	20	494	280	68	103	73	\$ 65,000	\$ 16,306	\$ 4,705	\$ 1,743	\$ 14,327	\$ 2,933	\$ 17,260	
2	Ben Lomond	Eugene Jewel	1	6	43	28	31	28		8,000		825	445	24	886	31	917
3	Bingen	Horace Duke	2	2	84	54					2,180		720	260	1,170	591	1,761
4	Brownstown	Pastorless			79								790	100	817	244	1,061
5	Chapel Hill	Bob Peeler	2	1	29	28				3,500		40		359	12	371	
6	Columbus	Ollie Trout		2	177	33				3,500	2,184	1,388	208	1,692	273	1,970	
7	DeQueen	Fred Savage	43	37	590	579	178	201	125	34	165,000	28,525	5,100	4,385	24,005	5,928	29,933

LITTLE RIVER—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes (All Causes) (Dollars Only)
8	Dierks	Lee Furrh	8	7	151	151	105	56	56		9,543	4,513	2,378	265	4,704	423	5,127
9	Foreman	Gordon G. Boone	29	14	303	196	86	72		12	18,300	5,809	2,520	315	5,591	606	6,197
10	Hicks	L. M. Hammond	2	2	53	50							380	40	725	105	830
11	Horatio	Russell Armer	4	10	238	154	125	82	41	12	30,000	6,814	3,120	300	5,867	816	6,683
12	Liberty																
13	Little River	Pastorless	1		32	35	15	22				1,936	1,265	79	1,711	249	1,960
14	Lockesburg	Pastorless	25	14	333	172	74	82	17	22	32,000	7,824	3,685	240	6,074	877	6,951
15	Loan Oak	Ross Williams	2		136	65		57				860	752		1,036	18	1,054
16	Mineral Spgs., Central	Pastorless	12	13	202	138	75	69	22		18,000	7,531	2,862	84	6,721	282	7,003
17	Mt. Moriah	E. S. Hall			34	28					800	95		24	61	39	100
18	Murfreesboro	E. S. Hall	4	7	246	135	55	46	54		10,000	10,075	4,205	570	8,435	1,623	10,058
19	Nashville	Richard Perkins	13	29	809	575	182	266	115		160,000	29,361	3,233	4,835	24,031	6,705	30,736
20	New Home																
21	Oak Grove	N. A. Dowd	1	4	93	71	48	48	12		10,000						
22	Ogden	Pastorless	1	1	175	101		32	10		8,500	5,701	2,080	180	5,067	446	5,513
23	Ozan	Horace Duke	2	6	73	40			12		6,000	1,013	625	50	881	133	1,014
24	Rock Hill	Pastorless	3	1	28	35							480		540	19	559
25	State Line	D. A. McReynolds		1	33	32	26	22			1,500	417	222	47	371	88	459
26	Washington	A. J. Moore	14	25	134	127	35	89	15	14	12,000	205	2,625	166	4,362	304	4,666
27	Wilton	L. M. Hammond		2	138	38	55	32	10		5,500	958	273	94	778	154	932
28	Winthrop	Y. C. Whitlock	9	8	102	77		49		12	6,000	3,159	1,706	100	2,830	132	2,962
Totals			184	212	4,809	3,222	1,158	1,356	562	143	\$ 573,143	\$ 136,291	\$ 45,599	\$ 14,109	\$ 123,041	\$ 23,036	\$ 146,077

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY

Compiled by Harold Presley, Leachville, Ark., Clerk

1	Amarel	Henry Applegate	57	16	510	204	105	142			\$ 17,500	\$ 8,187	\$ 3,120	\$ 415	\$ 8,187	\$ 687	\$ 8,874
2	Blackwater	R. U. Gean	1	5	276	89	42	55			18,000	3,471	2,600	82	3,207	302	3,509
3	Blytheville, First	Charles F. Pitts	45	129	1,814	1,471	347	516	251	115	575,000	105,317	7,800	23,750	70,824	26,904	97,728
4	Blytheville, Trinity	W. H. Cook	44	83	567	541	209	226	146	63	54,800	21,556	4,200	2,704	17,600	3,956	21,556
5	Blytheville, Calvary	Carl Johnson	24	27	1,082	295	172	166	97	21	100,000	15,511	4,800	1,675	12,657	2,854	15,511
6	Boyn-ton	Eugene Ray	18	16	155	126	85	95	37	23	3,500	2,037	1,237	118	1,784	237	2,021
7	Brinkley Chapel	Oren J. Elms	2	9	154	79	27	55	20		11,000	3,029	1,936	31	2,945	97	3,042
8	Brown Chapel	Jessie L. Williams	12	6	339	114	51	90	24	20	6,000	3,752	2,600	96	3,650	204	3,854
9	Clear Lake	Harold B. Ray	8	7	371	224	78	115	28	39	40,000	10,016	3,445	866	9,052	1,425	10,477
10	Cole Ridge	Morris McGuire	19	8	321	169	130	124	26	15	15,000	9,282	3,120	300	8,706	513	9,219
11	Cross Roads	Allen Van Horn	17	4	321	120	52	94	10	8	14,500	3,685	2,600	235	3,185	387	3,572
12	Dell	Jesse Holcumb	34	22	354	180	94	102	72	24	30,000	12,106	3,380	812	9,707	1,210	10,917



13	Dyes Central	J. E. Mitchell	16	14	559	159	41	95	29	-----	15,000	4,187	2,450	401	3,671	512	4,188
14	Emmanuel	Charlie Watkins	3	-----	121	114	59	58	21	-----	18,000	4,947	2,100	468	6,223	857	7,080
15	Fairview	Guy Whitney	13	4	169	84	78	74	-----	-----	23,500	14,464	2,600	373	24,924	645	25,569
16	Goswell	William Kreis	19	30	486	352	110	131	52	80	25,000	11,688	3,120	1,047	9,922	1,804	11,726
17	Joiner	Asa Hunt	12	27	324	156	115	86	69	15	60,000	9,240	3,800	771	7,974	1,145	9,119
18	Keiser	J. W. Deaton	19	9	168	144	92	89	18	15	30,000	7,463	3,900	680	6,772	1,044	7,816
19	Leachville	Harold Presley	6	19	417	334	122	135	71	18	83,000	15,114	4,078	1,582	11,533	2,645	14,181
20	Luxora	James E. Riherd	24	19	247	228	111	86	40	-----	85,000	11,290	4,300	1,370	8,925	1,985	10,910
21	Manila, First	Richard Uestal	19	33	653	514	196	335	136	46	85,000	19,849	4,160	1,654	17,143	2,225	19,368
22	Marys Chapel	L. N. Hinch	19	5	204	100	74	65	-----	-----	10,000	2,658	1,560	91	2,479	179	2,658
23	Neal Chapel	J. W. Gibbs	51	23	145	25	117	88	-----	-----	3,500	2,078	1,755	52	2,307	165	2,472
24	New Bethel	M. D. Davis	3	1	139	78	44	37	-----	-----	2,700	2,377	1,325	67	2,273	104	2,377
25	New Harmony	George Richardson	8	2	78	78	50	50	-----	-----	5,800	1,572	1,300	3	1,560	3	1,563
26	New Liberty	A. F. Muney	6	5	481	309	72	140	96	-----	28,500	8,920	3,900	1,512	6,491	2,428	8,919
27	New Providence	F. M. Robinson	17	3	379	208	89	111	63	80	50,000	9,843	3,900	970	7,067	1,872	8,939
28	Nodena	Roy Johnson	17	5	135	68	75	63	-----	-----	15,000	3,073	1,820	100	2,870	202	3,073
29	Number Nine	Clyde McCord	2	1	178	86	45	64	7	-----	15,000	5,651	2,600	212	4,865	578	5,443
30	Osceola, Calvary	C. S. Womack	30	24	206	273	126	120	85	8	25,000	13,403	4,544	1,072	11,895	1,507	13,402
31	Osceola, First	Harry G. Jacobs	28	38	775	559	186	152	107	12	325,000	37,432	5,400	7,560	107,135	9,253	116,388
32	Rosa	Ernest Perkins	10	7	120	67	43	75	15	-----	3,500	3,338	605	58	805	90	895
33	Tomato	Wm. E. Edmonson	-----	1	70	71	66	70	8	5	10,000	3,359	1,820	187	2,748	404	3,152
34	Wordell	Everett Crites	15	7	318	99	50	98	24	-----	5,500	3,101	1,920	225	2,719	332	3,101
35	Wells Chapel	Jesse Flemon	2	3	124	79	48	68	-----	-----	6,000	2,926	1,820	36	2,780	105	2,885
36	Whitton	-----	7	2	263	142	52	75	18	-----	16,000	5,547	2,400	719	5,042	1,088	6,130
37	Wilson, First	G. W. Smith	17	15	605	406	148	258	113	50	80,000	20,131	4,800	3,800	15,198	4,932	20,130
38	Woodland Corner	T. J. Richardson	3	4	272	97	65	74	-----	-----	6,500	2,131	883	119	1,882	284	2,166
39	Yarbro	James W. Vaughn	18	13	188	210	165	110	-----	-----	12,000	8,130	3,380	483	6,665	805	7,470
40	Carson Lake	John Finn	14	8	63	86	63	60	25	-----	3,500	1,807	1,040	77	1,580	226	1,806
Totals			679	654	14,151	8,838	3,894	4,647	1,708	557	\$1,933,800	\$430,868	\$118,118	\$56,773	\$436,952	\$75,248	\$512,200

### MOTOR CITIES

A. H. Mullins, 156 W. Colgate, Pontiac, Mich., Clerk

1	Antioch	Marvin Byrn	20	22	482	406	115	114	42	-----	\$ 85,000	\$ 28,146	\$ 4,420	\$ 1,183	\$ 23,334	\$ 4,377	\$ 27,711
2	Bearing Cross	Warren H. Conner	1	30	28	49	-----	33	14	9	14,000	4,353	1,100	390	4,089	420	4,509
3	Bethany	Kenneth Day	43	80	297	281	113	133	53	49	96,000	28,807	5,520	1,034	93,681	3,646	97,327
4	Bethel	Coy D. Sims	24	51	438	417	195	102	20	15	50,000	17,964	5,300	1,856	15,126	1,856	16,982
5	Bethlehem	Albert L. Greer	16	8	55	60	-----	47	16	-----	4,574	2,150	443	3,458	443	3,901	
6	Brooklyn	Sydney A. Hawthorne	17	5	119	80	-----	42	27	10	25,000	10,214	1,118	475	8,340	480	8,820
7	Cass Park	L. G. Hall	48	72	116	180	-----	38	28	-----	40,000	8,409	2,460	1,261	47,460	1,261	48,721
8	Central	Thomas O. Sivil	12	16	84	177	-----	64	16	6	30,000	8,471	1,040	912	8,016	944	8,960
9	Charles Street	Ralph Duncan	22	17	101	153	126	61	20	-----	30,000	-----	3,900	-----	16,848	696	17,544
10	Columbia Ave.	A. H. Mullins	40	90	557	495	217	138	81	26	125,000	35,127	5,920	3,294	31,932	4,163	36,095
11	Eber Memorial	M. F. Boyd, Jr.	55	53	324	349	154	195	37	40	100,000	30,321	6,395	3,968	34,322	4,229	38,551
12	Fairview Ave.	Edgar J. Roberts	35	38	332	471	297	211	68	66	150,000	31,626	5,020	3,138	52,865	3,912	56,777
13	St. Clair Shores	Hubert Keefer	53	77	234	315	132	75	74	44	92,000	21,964	4,075	1,668	19,192	2,220	21,412
14	Berrien Springs	Eldon W. Hale	16	13	89	94	61	40	-----	12	23,000	4,789	2,790	486	4,635	486	5,121
15	First Missionary	Marion E. Sherrill	20	8	55	84	-----	37	10	-----	12,500	3,882	1,120	334	3,278	334	3,612
16	Wayne	Edward L. Powers	18	34	66	123	58	38	24	26	-----	5,225	2,320	267	5,004	283	5,287
17	Ypsilanti	Sam T. Cathey	50	43	269	208	122	130	80	36	25,000	13,133	4,270	611	20,757	1,882	22,639

**MOTOR CITIES—(Continued)**

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes And Causes (Dollars Only)
18	Francis Street.....	Van C. Booth	28	8	143	85	-----	50	24	12	28,000	48,806	3,040	-----	4,543	265	4,808
19	Glen Eden.....	Jay Dannelley.....	7	24	76	105	-----	70	37	-----	29,000	11,165	3,640	1,158	22,153	1,294	23,447
20	Harmony.....	William F. Nicholas.....	4	8	81	110	-----	66	25	12	-----	4,987	-----	5,997	217	6,214	
21	Hebron.....	V. M. Bellue.....	29	24	682	389	125	108	54	12	93,000	19,344	4,650	2,363	19,635	2,758	22,393
22	Immanuel.....	B. J. Ferguson.....	36	61	258	206	73	117	76	37	35,000	14,585	3,900	2,093	29,650	2,193	31,843
23	Liberty.....	James E. Johnson.....	7	27	47	80	35	28	-----	12	-----	5,377	3,375	189	5,077	200	5,277
24	Livonia.....	Willard Martin.....	36	25	168	180	-----	75	30	-----	115,000	16,549	5,340	1,642	15,351	1,642	16,993
25	Merriman.....	H. T. Starkey.....	45	84	279	484	173	175	96	68	60,000	26,748	5,705	3,938	28,605	4,804	33,409
26	Midland Emmanuel.....	W. G. Dove.....	23	9	53	68	-----	49	-----	-----	-----	5,417	650	628	4,187	649	4,836
27	Mount Pleasant.....	C. A. Johnson.....	18	80	313	267	-----	139	19	32	47,000	15,096	5,980	206	14,241	855	15,096
28	Niles Bethel.....	Curtis P. Rodgers.....	2	46	48	76	38	30	35	10	-----	4,973	2,015	316	3,942	331	4,273
29	North End.....	Melvin L. Eidson.....	21	32	68	85	61	48	-----	-----	-----	2,817	825	248	1,039	1,349	2,388
30	Providence.....	Billy Nail.....	13	55	85	116	-----	68	31	32	32,500	7,783	1,760	826	6,614	924	7,538
31	Sharon.....	J. M. Moore.....	15	18	137	123	71	60	-----	17	30,000	11,695	3,975	1,339	9,020	1,361	10,381
32	South Shores.....	Marion Gale.....	-----	16	41	54	-----	56	10	-----	-----	1,812	425	290	1,249	290	1,539
33	Spring Street.....	W. A. Palmer.....	19	67	32	48	-----	24	10	10	37,000	9,193	1,725	249	8,756	623	9,379
34	Unity.....	Chester Cole.....	11	35	126	136	86	86	48	23	15,500	8,106	4,275	257	7,003	1,027	8,030
35	Victory.....	Maurice Branscum.....	85	155	240	151	-----	30	29	35	-----	6,311	4,000	-----	6,220	484	6,704
36	West Side.....	Glenn E. Emmerling.....	1	6	20	33	-----	30	-----	-----	2,500	3,000	250	-----	2,096	-----	2,095
37	Woodmere.....	Floyd L. Emmerling.....	10	21	61	93	54	60	15	8	13,000	7,154	2,822	813	8,437	813	9,250
<b>Totals.....</b>			<b>900</b>	<b>1,458</b>	<b>6,664</b>	<b>6,831</b>	<b>2,306</b>	<b>2,849</b>	<b>1,159</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>\$1,435,000</b>	<b>\$ 487,923</b>	<b>\$119,390</b>	<b>\$ 37,875</b>	<b>\$ 596,152</b>	<b>\$ 53,711</b>	<b>\$ 649,863</b>

**MT. ZION**

Compiled by A. E. Fortinberry, P. O. Box 629, Jonesboro, Ark., Clerk

1	Bay.....	Max Taylor.....	32	28	377	272	111	126	34	-----	\$ 17,000	\$ 5,747	\$ 2,215	\$ 71	\$ 5,165	\$ 403	\$ 5,568
2	Bethabara.....	-----	-----	2	152	60	-----	67	-----	-----	6,000	2,059	1,280	144	2,014	202	2,216
3	Black Oak.....	Hal Gallop, Sr.....	7	11	246	159	74	122	45	18	20,000	9,186	2,775	1,154	5,683	2,540	8,223
4	Bono.....	E. T. Langley.....	10	6	86	96	56	70	26	-----	8,500	2,460	1,800	18	5,846	113	5,959
5	Bowman.....	Winston Foster.....	5	2	71	76	42	40	20	-----	10,000	3,180	1,560	6	3,043	29	3,072
6	Brookland.....	J. O. Miles.....	2	7	214	165	-----	54	15	12	11,000	4,719	2,025	240	4,256	557	4,813
7	Buffalo Chapel.....	Harvey Fowler.....	14	8	231	146	103	133	36	30	10,000	4,087	2,420	201	3,579	397	3,976
9	Caraway.....	T. O. Knight.....	11	20	185	127	-----	48	32	10	21,500	4,439	2,870	200	4,176	333	4,509
10	Cash.....	S. J. Meador.....	4	7	150	111	51	69	-----	27	25,000	4,560	2,260	217	4,935	299	5,234
11	Childress.....	J. Garland.....	17	2	255	227	117	120	64	46	30,000	9,955	3,320	584	14,869	1,179	16,048
11	Dixie.....	Hal Gallop, Jr.....	3	2	89	40	-----	40	9	-----	5,000	1,226	600	109	1,058	168	1,226
12	Egypt.....	Huston Austin.....	-----	6	175	91	30	67	12	-----	14,500	1,957	565	120	1,329	181	1,510
13	Friendly Hope.....	R. L. Williams.....	48	9	322	220	105	160	33	28	16,000	7,044	3,120	216	6,480	543	7,023

14 Hickory Ridge		3	70	43	33	21					280	235		269	11	280
15 Jonesboro, Central	R. W. Herring	41	120	890	725	255	312	181	94	208,000	49,096	6,725	4,846	60,655	6,284	66,939
16 Jonesboro, First	C. Z. Holland	19	91	1,437	1,016	240	323	256	74	375,000	95,706	7,700	13,650	72,396	24,609	97,005
17 Fisher St.-Jonesboro	S. H. Haley	14		557	275		125	24		154,000	19,907	5,200	8,000	42,339	2,076	44,415
18 Walnut St. J'boro	D. S. Scrivner	24	45	869	605	247	203	143	63	215,000	56,532	5,460	4,680	45,915	8,545	54,460
19 Lake City	John Basinger	7	20	693	428	129	184	91		75,000	18,670	3,570	4,362	13,308	5,516	18,824
20 Lunsford		14	7	115	119		86	22	8	8,000	4,288	1,965	286	3,775	462	4,237
21 Monette	Ray Nelson	24	16	516	411	108	156	91	36	60,300	15,478	4,280	1,653	12,847	2,631	15,478
22 Mt. Pisgah	A. R. Watkins	1	3	253	137		80	13		10,000	2,328	1,338	100	2,307	189	2,496
23 Mt. Zion	T. H. Richardson	12	6	303	177	65	104	32	14	20,300	6,009	2,080	610	4,996	1,010	6,006
24 Nettleton	R. D. Harrington	12	14	473	294		118	55		75,000	14,503	4,170	808	35,321	1,630	36,951
25 New Antioch	Doyne Johnson	13	3	95	63		40			3,000	1,303	925	48	1,231	72	1,303
26 New Hope-Black Oak	Danell Ball	4		230	72		72	21		11,000	3,996	2,340	48	3,890	106	3,996
27 New Hope-J'boro	Jack Parchman	3	3	201	87		61		8	10,000	3,286	2,011	168	2,997	247	3,244
28 Philadelphia	Glen Giles	15	11	256	208	93	107	27	29	75,000	12,507	3,975	630	11,166	1,164	12,330
29 Rowe's Chapel	Bill Holcomb	4	6	198	132		113	64	34	20,900	14,122	2,600	184	10,180	349	10,529
30 Straw Floor	C. N. Berry	13	3	86	72	65		13			2,208	750	95	2,072	134	2,226
Totals		376	458	9,795	6,654	1,924	3,221	1,359	531	\$1,515,000	\$380,838	\$82,134	\$36,228	\$388,097	\$61,999	\$450,096

### NEWTON

Compiled by Norman Phillips, Jasper, Ark., Clerk

1 Cassville	A. W. Psalmonds			30	38	14	13			\$ 3,500	\$ 663	\$ 1	\$ 56	\$ 451	\$ 212	\$ 663
2 Deer		2		11	30	37				4,000	166	50	60	135	70	205
3 Jasper, First	Monroe Palmer	1	4	105	95	42	31	8	8	16,000	4,854	2,120	346	4,308	798	5,106
4 Parthenon	Monroe Palmer	2		65	85	66	34			8,846	1,835	950	168	1,357	363	1,720
5 Walnut Grove	A. W. Psalmonds			66	85	41	50	8	9	14,000	2,117	660	153	1,916	351	2,267
Totals		3	6	277	333	200	128	16	17	\$ 46,346	\$ 9,635	\$ 3,781	\$ 783	\$ 8,172	\$ 1,794	\$ 9,966

### OUACHITA

Compiled by M. L. Wallis, 401 4th St., Mena, Ark., Clerk

1 Acorn			6	93	80		39			\$ 4,000	\$ 2,436	\$ 1,300	\$ 185	\$ 2,247	\$ 426	\$ 2,672
2 Bethel	C. S. Anderson	14	2	43	40	40	30			1,500	293	170	10	234	23	257
3 Board Camp	J. O. Perkison	9	10	152	106	57	78			6,500	4,168	1,805	373	3,858	567	4,425
4 Cherry Hill	Sam Sherman			51	27					3,000	1,556	430	195	1,518	390	1,908
5 Cove	Herman Allen	10	7	93	60		31	12		7,500	2,862	1,100	130	2,497	320	2,817
6 Grannis	John Eason	10	5	220	165	75	114	13		7,000	4,530	2,700	427	4,719	843	5,562
7 Gillham	J. M. Holman	10	24	191	108	88	64	17		6,000		960	217	2,007	476	2,483
8 Hatfield	James Sanders	4	12	140	98	60	63	34		10,000	3,111	1,670	264	2,648	508	3,156
9 Hatton	Albert Birge		1	93	36		19			3,750	1,459	805	80	1,039	159	1,198
10 Concord	Mark Roberts	1		86	41		32			1,500	1,270	480	40	1,155	114	1,269
11 Lower Big Fork				109	34		8			10,000	941	700	80	814	145	959
12 Two Mile		2		18	17					2,500	434			896	35	431
13 Dallas Avenue		18	69	381	303	92	181	43	8	37,750	12,912	3,430	1,086	10,655	1,597	12,252
14 Mena, First	Dillard Miller	22	72	1,014	680	68	320	123	144	115,000	35,788	2,791	4,420	40,412	8,405	48,817
15 Salem	M. L. Wallis			54	28		15			1,000	468	360	27	466	39	505
16 New Hope	Emmett Sherman	5	3	122	55					1,000	1,129	862	16	948	16	964
17 Vandervoort	Harman Allan	8	4	143	69	49	32	11		1,500	2,351	1,140	221	1,683	332	2,015
18 Wickes	J. M. Holman	11	13	89	71		40			10,000	2,241	942	294	1,729	512	2,241
19 Yocana	Mark Roberts	3	2	58	49		23			1,000	824	567	30	686	119	805
Totals		127	230	3,150	2,067	529	1,089	253	152	\$ 230,500	\$ 78,773	\$ 22,212	\$ 8,095	\$ 79,711	\$ 15,025	\$ 94,736

## PULASKI COUNTY

Compiled by L. C. Tedford, 1823 Washington, North Little Rock, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Alexander, First	Loy W. Garner	3	13	107	109	59	41	9		10,500	5,692	2,320	439	4,134	787	4,921
2	Amboy Baptist	Arnold Teel	24	41	274	292	141	151	88	33	60,000	24,853	4,240	4,247	20,524	5,753	26,282
3	Baptist Tabernacle	Vernon E. Yarbrough	80	96	1,642	1,221	342	333	148	157	245,600	73,746	5,200	12,789	88,739	15,143	103,887
4	Baring Cross	David Garland	98	163	2,880	1,803	625	633	290		600,000	114,889	6,000	20,540	85,014	29,283	114,297
5	Bellevue	L. M. Sipes	6	9	110	84		44	15		25,000	5,661	2,600	120	5,535	126	5,661
6	Bethany Baptist	Wesley Pruden	27	15	495	304		106	79		38,000	15,948	2,955	577	23,757	1,191	24,948
7	Broadmoor	Wayne Smith	14	39	332	164	115	94	20		50,000	8,863	3,600	50	8,672	105	8,777
8	Calvary, L. R.	William Phillber	5	63	672	475	140	169	82		125,000	44,319	4,500	3,399	37,614	4,779	42,393
9	Calvary, N. L. R.	C. S. Maynard	52	67	368	464	225	233	97		252,000	27,736	2,390	2,670	22,575	3,571	27,146
10	Capitol Hill	R. W. Bishop	6	15	216	126	69	37	60		50,000	8,732	4,500	163	7,451	533	7,984
11	Cedar Heights	C. Gordon Bayless	3	4	95	105	53	64	29		20,000	8,234	2,700	622	6,560	734	7,344
12	Centrla, N. L. R.	C. Gordon Bayless	19	47	791	555		246	117	30	250,000	42,905	5,300	3,000	23,718	4,145	27,863
13	Concord First	W. L. Wadley	3	6	59	82	51	60	8		7,100	2,330		312	1,512	543	2,055
14	Crystal Hill	M. W. Grubbs	7	5	235	155	85	74	12		30,000	8,930	4,100	180	13,777	500	14,277
15	Crystal Valley	H. L. Lewis	15	5	139	158		61	11	10	2,500	3,073	1,733	139	2,910	230	3,140
16	Davis Chapel	Bernard Ford	7	35	132	81	104	74	62	7	15,000	5,787	3,120	90	4,858	363	5,221
17	Dougllassville	R. F. Weeks	16	35	328	235	210	109	69	30	30,000	9,000	4,160	50	9,139	132	9,271
18	East End	George S. Fox	5	14	308	216	69	127	22	25	23,500	8,265	3,640	100	7,428	807	8,235
19	Estes Chapel	Karl Robinson	19	5	20	20					1,000	330		22	100	38	139
20	47th St.		16	26	409	462	191	208	100		18,500	13,593	4,436	1,473	8,129	2,438	10,977
21	Gaines St.	Russell Clearman	60	148	1,022	755	247	450	160	52	40,000	76,666	5,200	9,318	45,832	11,556	57,389
22	Garden Homes	Elton Taggart	9	22	164	130	77	93	16	13	9,700	4,556	2,695	60	4,735	303	4,838
23	Geyer Springs		23	29	224	160	114	96	50		15,000	8,520	3,640	468	7,603	618	8,221
24	Grace	L. C. Tedford	15	27	246	80	68	56	50		25,000	9,732	3,600	879	7,603	1,449	9,052
25	Gravel Ridge	Hermann Keppeler	33	16	172	160	110	124	30	18	40,000	9,965	3,490	632	10,888	1,080	11,968
26	Graves Memorial	Udell L. Kendrick	8	14	269	118	63	30	10	12	15,000	5,137	2,945	108	4,526	282	4,809
27	Harmony	E. Gene Davis	2	3	38	43	29	28			7,000	1,332	1,296	133	1,493	160	1,653
28	Hebron	C. E. Stewart	37	49	534	337	209	178	159	13	110,000	21,882	4,680	2,492	18,006	3,194	21,200
29	Highway	Bunyan Wallace	10	12	198	235	148	67	27		22,000	8,065	3,291	449	6,678	937	7,615
30	Hilltop	Elmer Dicus	1	5	95	59		32			4,000	787	435	110	664	143	807
31	Immanuel, L. R.	W. O. Vaught, Jr.	132	318	4,273	3,054	972	1,004	513	125	1,229,092	270,281	9,749	58,140	193,178	77,105	270,281
32	Ironton	Glen Toier	16	9	341	230	146	154	44		25,000	5,932	2,100	446	5,321	611	5,932
33	Jacksvie 1st	R. J. McMillan	67	168	762	779	416	293	102	35	204,919	44,938	4,870	6,651	32,238	8,558	40,796
34	Jacksvie 2nd	W. B. Sawyer	25	55	300	227	83	135	11	46	48,700	10,966	3,402	1,046	9,552	1,414	10,966
35	Kingwood	Riley Munday	6	42	48	63		49			36,000	5,000			5,000		5,000
36	Levy	W. Harry Hunt	45	65	673	636	224	266	75	81	100,000	38,134	5,100	3,000	33,837	4,656	38,493
37	Liberty		1	2	38			38			4,750	1,173	900	24	1,073	64	1,137
38	Life Line	Lawrence Kendrick	17	21	627	331	107	157	89	45	50,000	15,609	3,900	1,532	14,245	1,985	16,230

39	Little Rock 1st	N. P. Howington	82	242	2,648	1,753	373	716	306	138	870,492	189,814	9,000	45,357	130,019	60,232	190,251	
40	Little Rock 2nd	Dale Cowling	88	248	2,585	1,879	326	648	400	24	420,000	181,339	9,000	39,188	97,977	62,223	160,200	
41	Longview	Charles Lawrence	26	40	264	287	108	146	41		26,000	19,454	4,855	1,472	17,860	5,234	23,094	
42	Markham St.	Floyd Davis	5	7	163	151	92	62	27		50,000	8,042	3,992	160	7,538	398	7,936	
43	Martindale	Jimmy Watson	22	28	210	211	97	100	21		30,000	6,547	3,143	300	6,564	658	7,222	
44	Mtn. View	T. F. Cupples	6	12	138	61		53			10,000	12,822	2,250	119	8,297	150	8,447	
45	Nall's Memorial	Demon Shook	13	12	291	221	102	118	24		15,000	7,438	2,360	668	6,015	1,016	7,031	
46	Natural Steps	Troy B. Yopp	7	4	175	172	52	108	22		7,500	3,359	1,728	115	1,727	220	1,947	
47	N. L. R. First	Roy B. Hilton	51	94	1,195	556	139	205	103	30	314,000	44,028	5,000	4,035	36,311	6,176	42,487	
48	North Point	G. E. Nethercutt	3		84	45					4,000	676	340		633	72	705	
49	Oakwood		2	3	35	33					5,000	13,929	950	88	1,295	98	1,393	
50	Park Hill	R. L. South	27	89	743	862	328	289	146	19	300,000	80,490	6,400	13,739	64,445	15,917	80,362	
51	Pike Ave.	R. H. Dorris	55	41	609	393	204	141	107	41	75,000	25,783	6,107	4,104	21,002	5,305	26,307	
52	Pine Grove	Harold O'Bryan	25	19	314	313	102	138	12	16	75,000	14,815	4,240	1,281	12,501	1,781	14,282	
53	Plainview	H. N. Hutto	14	35	368	211	114	120	24		20,000	10,881	3,050	1,586	6,950	2,111	9,061	
54	Pleasant Grove	L. W. Goodson	9	12	136	133		55			5,000	3,489	1,500	347	3,109	380	3,489	
55	Pulaski Hts.	W. Harold Hicks	3	128	1,235	1,054	283	259	115	85	525,000	96,375	7,650	20,160	75,364	27,040	102,404	
56	Purmount	M. E. Young	12	11	172	143	143	150	41	34	15,000	9,139	3,858	695	8,112	945	9,057	
57	Reynolds Memor.	Guy S. Wilson	25	29	567	370	156	127	18		125,000	18,279	4,800	1,544	18,279	3,558	21,837	
58	Riverside	Eugene Webb	18	16	139	135	66	111	31		18,000	8,346	2,925	529	7,406	924	8,330	
59	Roland		2	2	99	71		75			2,400	2,207	1,872	108	2,099	108	2,207	
60	Rosedale	J. C. Myers	45	73	395	460	207	215	41	45	80,000	20,964	4,170	1,417	17,875	2,089	19,964	
61	Shady Grove	H. W. Ryan	4	3	110	100	81	60	13		15,000	3,593	1,220	282	2,852	528	3,380	
62	Sheridan	Wendell Welch	10	13	378	259	134	76	70	68	150,000	14,481	3,080	190	13,308	901	14,209	
63	Sherwood	Charles Ragland	18	130	162	111	50	25			15,000	5,978	2,255	320	4,987	630	5,617	
64	16th St.	James Thompson	4	9	81	55	49	40	5	7	11,000	2,426	1,186	144	1,835	355	2,190	
65	South Highland	Ray Branscum	76	85	1,311	975	285	396	59	30	250,000	53,105	5,830	6,887	104,106	11,072	115,178	
66	Stanfill	Wayne Carter	5	2	85	65		60			4,000	1,847	1,215	28	1,759	136	1,895	
67	Sylvan Hills	W. N. Hill	19	41	497	322	138	186	38		65,000	23,517	3,945	1,789	23,189	1,863	25,052	
68	Trinity	Floyd Simmons	17	39	188	130	135	125	24	20	12,000	7,807	3,236	418	7,417	580	7,997	
69	Tyler	Carl M. Overton	23	39	363	449	170	188	103	12	85,500	26,013	4,520	2,925	20,409	4,131	24,540	
70	Imm. Vimey Ridge	Ralph Ferguson			78	51	55	28	12		4,500	1,346	606	34	1,140	119	1,259	
71	Welch St.	Jack McKinnon	20	46	152	130	100	68	22	11	55,000	8,075	2,930	277	7,925	407	8,332	
72	West Side	T. P. Gladden	32	36	252	174		84	18		10,000	5,045	2,050	83	4,567	216	4,783	
73	Woodlawn	Horace Grigson	6	16	245	141	129	94	37	7	42,000	8,307	3,551	462	7,452	845	8,297	
74	Woodson	R. Joe Stewart	11	20	176	147	77	87	20	12	8,000	4,507	2,480	333	3,787	721	4,508	
75	Zion Hill	Marvin Faulkner	7		199	95		70	17		3,000	3,715	1,590	296	2,575	577	3,152	
Totals				1,714	3,187	36,461	27,543	9,797	11,612	4,552	1,331	\$8,011,803	\$1,916,370	\$258,550	\$287,920	\$1,541,248	\$404,701	\$1,945,949

## RED RIVER

Compiled by John H. Colbert, Jr., Arkadelphia, Ark., Clerk

1	Anchor	Bobby Denton	1	2	91	56	33	42			\$ 4,500	\$ 1,200	\$ 201	\$ 2,139	\$ 313	\$ 2,452	
2	Antoine	S. J. Stevens	7	5	94	66	49	53	11	8	4,000	3,356	1,645	144	2,968	328	3,296
3	Arkadelphia, First	Joseph T. McClain	27	426	1,254	1,001	180	419	278	42	392,000	70,257	6,816	8,199	103,778	12,506	116,284
4	Arkadelphia, Second	Thomas Dove	21	139	824	448	146	147	70	24	69,300	19,244	4,652	1,946	21,914	3,323	25,237
5	Arkadelphia, Third St.		16	66	262	188	85	92	41	23	15,000	7,401	2,890	529	6,379	1,000	7,379
6	Arkadelphia, Park Hill	Ivan Marks	9	34	124	205	76	116	50	29	41,500	7,206	2,650	156	6,772	478	7,251
7	Beirne	Harold Wilson	7	7	177	98	52	50	17		6,000	4,723	2,248	515	3,663	917	4,580
8	Bethel	J. W. Eskridge	7	9	49	40		30			4,000	1,500	1,000	118	1,296	188	1,484

**RED RIVER—(Continued)**

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary For the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures for All Purposes And Causes (Dollars Only)
9	Bethlehem	Edward Turner	2	94	59	30	15	4,500	1,900	639	30	1,181	82	1,264			
10	Boughton		5	2	187	75	37	1,864	1,864	48	3	1,425	98	1,523			
11	Caddo Valley		7	5	83	79	34	7,500	3,485	130	3	3,815	160	3,485			
12	Center Point	Guy Branscum	6	58	65	40	58	3,312	1,590	63	3	3,050	261	3,312			
13	Curtis	Truett Murphy	1	5	228	161	75	91	12	4,500	3,702	2,155	305	3,324			
14	De Gray	Jesse Matlock	3	6	193	75	27	50	3,900	1,465	343	3,107	468	3,793			
15	East Whelen	Fred Alexander	10	29	29	29	29	4,000	913	12	1,021	18	1,040				
16	Emmet	Huey Peterson	14	12	202	97	65	64	10	20,000	3,225	1,465	60	3,412			
17	Fairview	Johnny Irish	5	21	20	18	18	1,500	484	281	4	456	27	484			
18	Gurdon, Beech Street	H. A. Hightower	5	18	498	416	113	189	176	38	100,000	26,711	4,505	2,610	18,983	4,503	23,486
19	Harmony Hill	F. Bynum	2	3	116	60	40	4,000			1,881	883	30	1,877	154	2,067	
20	Hollywood		1	5	74	54	51	2,000			1,881	883	30	1,877	95	1,282	
21	Lakeview	Arthur Middleton	4	10	70	46	20	500			1,373	520	64	806	164	970	
22	Marlbrook	C. L. Horton	13	15	51	63					2,139	1,123	74	1,931	185	2,052	
23	Mt. Bethel	Fred Mills	6	11	86	70	32				2,098	967	65	1,931	201	2,133	
24	Mt. Olive	Preston Baumgartner	1	2	74	41	24				5,000	2,033	1,560	60	1,860	173	2,033
25	Mt. Zion	R. L. Wood	5	9	66	51	25	47			3,000	2,625	1,232	60	2,592	133	2,723
26	Okolona	Edward Turner		5	55	46	35	38			10,000	1,658	480	5	1,573	32	1,605
27	Prescott, First	W. A. Lindsey	17	19	422	305	113	89	80		100,000	14,926	4,300	2,358	10,246	3,751	14,009
28	Richwoods	John H. Colbert, Jr.	10	13	247	164	105	95	31	40	22,000	6,648	2,650	711	8,044	1,094	9,138
29	Sayre			4	140	82	40	18			3,000	1,382	1,122	3	1,360	52	1,412
30	Shady Grove	J. W. Barfield	1	3	53	37					1,079	455	12	1,011	67	1,079	
31	Shiloh	W. D. Plunk	1	2	73	37	35	24			5,000	1,705	1,325	60	1,620	132	1,752
32	South Fork	Ernest Banton	7	5	161	79	45	49	16		5,000	2,202	1,245	60	1,994	208	2,202
33	Sycamore Grove	B. R. Alexander	2	6	64	38		32			2,000	1,287	1,060	22	1,247	59	1,307
34	Unity	Wm. Shirk		4	82	81	39	35			10,000	1,988	765	152	1,499	41.0	1,900
35	Whelen Springs	Theo Cook	7	14	145	69	60	47			15,000	3,704	2,180	84	3,571	144	3,715
<b>Totals</b>			<b>228</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>6,452</b>	<b>4,501</b>	<b>1,435</b>	<b>2,188</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>\$ 869,800</b>	<b>\$ 213,987</b>	<b>\$ 61,688</b>	<b>\$ 19,444</b>	<b>\$ 232,237</b>	<b>\$ 32,752</b>	<b>\$ 264,989</b>

**ROCKY BAYOU**

Charles H. Duncan, P. O. Box 251, Calico Rock, Arkansas, Clerk

1	Belyew	Shaw Griffin	7	10	159	85	87	86	18	10			\$ 2,001	\$ 120	\$ 2,717	\$ 338	\$ 3,055
2	Calico Rock	Charles Duncan	9	5	124	78	47	49	12	6	3,000	4,391	2,590	255	3,697	545	3,642
3	Evening Shade	Homer W. Shirley, Jr.	5	6	79	136	54	73	7		5,000	2,345	1,250	62	2,045	270	2,315
4	Finley Creek		3	3	77	40		31			2,000	591		72	280	186	466
5	Franklin		5	1	103	37					10,000			18	402	175	577
6	Guion	G. M. Roberts	7	2	35	55						1,281	732	62	1,707	186	1,893

7	Lone Star			51							155	92		92	5	97	
8	Melbourne	Hugh Cooper	19	15	275	197	101	123	29	16,000	9,926	4,160	480	9,014	1,067	10,081	
9	Mt. Pleasant	G. M. Roberts	1	1	59	63	64	64			938	455	29	836	56	892	
10	Oxford	J. W. Shields	3	2	89			57			4,000	600	15	811	42	853	
11	Saints Rest				55	45				10,000	403		15	863	31	394	
12	Sidney		6	1	165	73	53	38	10	5,000	2,276	825	127	1,715	418	2,133	
13	Sage		4	1	111	62	59	57	8	15,000	1,404	423	167	1,537	399	1,936	
14	Wiseman		5	12	32	34					583	270	70	427	159	586	
15	Zion Hill		1		65	50						124	17	304	44	348	
Totals			75	59	1,479	955	465	578	84	16	\$ 70,000	\$ 24,793	\$ 13,522	\$ 1,509	\$ 25,347	\$ 3,921	\$ 29,268

\*Including Building Fund

### STONE-VAN BUREN-SEARCY

Compiled by Mrs. Clayton Passmore, Marshall, Ark., Clerk

1	Cinton, First	R. A. Bone	17	12	404	217	90	90	74		\$ 37,500	\$ 7,612	\$ 4,160	\$ 941	\$ 7,612	\$ 1,698	\$ 9,310
2	Corinth	Cecil Harness	2		27	42					1,500		69		240		240
3	Evening Shade				32	20					1,500						
4	Half Moon				54	60		35			2,000						321
5	Leslie, First	Don Jones	13	15	233	328			126	45	30,000		3,600	518	21,875	1,239	23,114
6	Lexington	L. C. Tilley	1	1	53	60			44		5,000	1,636	900	163	1,135	223	1,358
7	Marshall, First	J. A. Hogan	8	10	438	314	137	173	85	46	58,000	10,934	3,640	1,183	7,839	2,278	10,117
8	Mtn. View, First	R. D. Harris	7	11	201	166	83	88	16		20,000	5,657	3,380	31	5,704	292	5,996
9	New Hopewell	Chester Roten	1	3	81	81	44	54	15	15	8,000	2,578	1,615	112	2,092	342	2,434
10	Pee Dee	Earl Marrs	5		89	68	63	35			3,600	962	480	20	801	160	961
11	Pleasant Valley	Arle Bonds	4		47	19					500				163		163
12	Plant	T. W. Simmons	3	5	57	76			42		6,000	2,153	606	60	2,058	170	2,228
13	Red Hill				60	35					4,000		1,200		183		183
14	Scotland, First				105	51					2,500	1,850	1,075	73	1,62		1,62
15	St. Joe, First	L. C. Tilley		4	35	33					1,400	1,490	700	98	1,070	98	1,168
16	Shirley, First	W. M. Whatley	3	8	163	105	49	24	11		10,000	3,467	2,080	274	2,908	613	3,521
17	Shady Grove		3	4	75	50		30			1,500	1,033	180	13	768	68	836
18	Zion (Fox)		3	1	56	34		21			3,000	905	139	105	521	377	898
Totals			67	74	2,210	1,759	466	762	246	97	\$ 196,000	\$ 40,277	\$ 23,959	\$ 3,591	\$ 55,402	\$ 7,558	\$ 62,960

Duff reorganized recently

### TRI-COUNTY

Compiled by Coridia Reynard, Crawfordville, Ark., Clerk

1	Antioch	E. G. Minton	4	4	48	50		30		6	\$ 3,000	\$ 1,620	\$ 665	\$	1,130	\$ 114	\$ 1,244
2	Barton's Chapel	J. J. McGill	8	9	496	238	176	162	20	15	30,000	8,362	2,986	288	7,450	500	7,950
3	Burnt Cane	T. R. Hammons	5	12	51	60						726		726		726	
4	Becks Spur	Ben Rowell	13	19	233	198	77	152	18	35	25,000	8,007	3,230	120	6,450	267	6,717
5	Calvary	Russel Clubb	8	20	182	213	103	130	29	32	35,000	30,771	5,200	2,937	14,802	4,508	19,310
6	Cherry Valley	Edgar Harvey	14	8	255	253	125	149	19		25,000	8,718	2,780	413	7,595	1,123	8,718
7	Crawfordsville	Coredia Reynard	16	14	347	190	85	85	19	20	47,000	11,786	4,420	779	10,277	1,290	11,567
8	Earle	E. B. Abington	38	20	510	459	207	207	42		110,000	23,385	4,750	3,719	17,350	5,221	22,571
9	Fitzgerald	Earl Hamblin	4	5	166	169		89			7,000	2,823	2,080	53	2,937	156	3,093
10	Fair Oaks	Gus Prince	23	17	153	113	74	134	25	18	32,000	8,083	4,460	386	7,141	690	7,831
11	Forest City, First	T. K. Rucker	50	65	1,315	1,096	322	324	132	84	310,000	62,944	5,700	7,158	50,902	11,200	62,102

TRI-COUNTY—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes And Causes (Dollars Only)
12	Faith	W. A. McKay	75	10	138	113	81	103		12	6,000	3,741	2,600		3,741		3,741
13	Fortune		5	2	86	96	77	61	10	10	5,572	4,337	1,886	122	4,568	140	4,708
14	Frienship																
15	Grace	T. D. Douglas	26	40	415	382	126	144	26	14	35,000	13,412	4,420	600	12,375	1,205	13,580
16	Gladden	E. G. Waddell	13		138	129		109		15	30,000	3,668	2,600		3,617	28	3,645
17	Greasy Corner	T. H. Chapman	27	36	63	162		159				613			613		613
18	Hulbert	Robert K. Goodman	28	2	118	112	86	66	6		7,400	2,338	1,560	100	2,338	105	2,443
19	Harris Chapel	Elmer Height	1		194	85		65	10	18	15,000	4,288	1,850	360	3,621	581	4,202
20	Hydrick	James C. Todd	2		36	31		31			5,000	766	202	24	758	83	841
21	Marion	Freeman McMenis	9	16	249	206	115	97	28		68,000	10,096	3,900	894	8,384	1,531	9,915
22	Marys Chapel	M. W. Thompson	9	19	268	44		58	11	7	6,000	2,391	1,430	39	3,088	76	3,164
23	Madison	J. D. Webb		3	167	63	32				36,000	2,820	1,375	60	2,546	153	2,699
24	Mt. Pisgah		3		63	56					2,000	430	150	33	353	77	430
25	Parkin	Ray Langley	44	9	491	331	130	90	43	21	72,000	16,900	3,900	2,400	13,294	4,173	17,467
26	Jericho																
27	Palestine		11	15	216	151	72	81	18		1,200	3,568	1,875	54	3,203	136	3,339
28	Plantation	Earnest O. Noah		2	74	72		64				1,082	7		1,085	14	1,099
29	Pine Tree	Morris Prince	17	8	53	62						91			91		91
30	River Side	Dale Worsley	28	23	174	31		30			5,000		640		907		907
31	Shell Lake	Eugene Wright	23	25	264	130	69	117	41	25	15,000	7,260	3,063	78	7,023	237	7,260
32	Turrell	Oren Elms	5	5	229	112	52	34			16,000	3,819	1,450	166	3,394	389	3,783
33	Togo		1	3	233	163	90	118	12	18	11,000	2,874	2,250	105	2,621	253	2,874
34	Tilton			2	48	50	77	45				1,608	932	18	1,784	31	1,815
35	Vandale	J. E. Jackson	1	11	155	105		15	12		7,500	1,896	1,125	49	2,799	184	2,983
36	West Memphis, First	Walter Yeldell	35	141	1,431	1,126	364	375	105	46	350,000	68,430	6,985	8,618	41,180	12,238	53,418
37	Widerner	J. R. Hammons															
38	Wynne	Boyd Baker	14	45	850	557	283	157	92	54	155,000	26,538	4,940	4,896	18,602	7,564	26,166
39	West Side	Herbert Sparler		3	107	99			8	10	12,000	1,431	2,538	52	4,326	197	4,523
40	Wheatley	W. F. Carlton	6	1	196	134	70	68	18		28,500	6,402	3,263	450	5,587	885	6,472
Totals			576	614	10,262	7,621	2,893	3,534	747	472	\$1,508,172	\$ 358,224	\$ 91,212	\$ 34,971	\$ 278,658	\$ 55,349	\$ 334,007

TRINITY

E. C. Cloud, Lepanto, Arkansas, Clerk

1	Anderson-Tully		35	3	139	122		49			\$ 1,500	\$ 2,385	\$ 1,560	\$ 6	\$ 2,358	\$ 27	\$ 2,385
2	Bethel	G. E. Minton	3		117	84		53			1,500	1,112	480	36	1,129	77	1,206
3	Black Oak	Jim Brock	1	10	141	68		80		10	1,200				593	87	680
4	Corners Chapel	P. H. Jernigan	7	10	255	159	50	78			12,500	4,486	1,400	148	4,068	319	4,387



5	Eastside	Bennie Gates	15	6	125	80	50	51	4	3,000	1,569	910	78	1,500	157	1,657	
6	Faith		8	9	110	73		80	7	10,000	3,422	520	44	3,617	110	3,727	
7	Fisher	G. W. Boyd	8	5	185	110	78	48	27	20,000	6,827	3,120	187	6,215	468	6,683	
8	Freer		6	2	97	73		19	12		1,878	1,200	24	1,742	66	1,808	
9	Greenfield	B. G. Crabb	13	12	115	113	82	84	35	16	18,000	6,334	2,600	303	5,706	573	6,279
10	Harrisburg	L. H. Davis	114	13	609	609	138	214	46	78	98,000	25,180	4,680	2,557	19,876	3,661	23,537
11	Hurds Chapel	Ted Hitt	10	21	39	69		51			5,000	475	130	5	664	5	669
12	Lebanon	A. M. Houston	2	7	173	82		66	26	12	10,000	3,499	1,400	118	2,059	482	3,541
13	Lepanto	R. B. Crofts	21	18	780	1,107	123	109	73	37	65,000	21,120	4,800	1,850	13,695	3,456	17,151
14	Maple Grove		11	1	81	80		30			3,000	1,134	480	20	1,119	42	1,161
15	Marked Tree	D. B. Beasley	26	46	533	320	126	144	97	33	66,000	18,568	4,200	2,575	12,692	4,585	17,277
16	Neiswander	Wm. White	2	6	104	83		38			4,000	1,618	910	24	1,487	63	1,550
17	Pleasant Grove	A. M. Houston	11	6	246	108		71			6,000	3,814	1,200	294	3,113	596	3,709
18	Pleasant Hill		3	5	159	87		56			8,500	2,641	1,560	165	2,403	305	2,708
19	Pleasant Valley	Coy Richardson	10	11	117	41	50	35			2,500	2,255	960	48	1,925	156	2,081
20	Red Oak	Wm. Piercey	3	14	178	92	94	68			5,000	2,117	700	65	1,611	137	1,748
21	Rivervale		11	8	92	95		65			10,000	1,726	874	10	1,654	14	1,668
22	Shiloh	W. W. Bunyard		3	18	25		27			5,000			8	43	14	57
23	South McCormick		3	7	152	86		58			3,000	847	600	17	791	39	830
24	Spear Lake	Carl Appling	4	1	84	67	57	43			6,000			27	608	27	635
25	Trumann	H. T. Brown	38	14	770	545	92	106	128	11	80,000	14,210	4,420	1,264	12,239	2,395	14,834
26	Tyronza	E. C. Edwards	7	21	992	360	134	183	107	42	175,000	29,147	5,200	5,140	28,818	7,685	36,503
27	Valley View	Charles Caery		10	127	101	66	72	8		5,000	2,942	1,620	144	2,667	275	2,942
28	Waldenburg	H. Ferguson		5	108	49					7,000	712	339	8	674	38	712
29	Weiner	Waif Hamilton	9	12	205	139	43	77	50	10	13,000	7,635	3,480	277	7,074	778	7,852
30	West Ridge	Charlie Hugal	7	11	80	68	45	68					480	1	1,229	6	1,235
31	Wildwood	O. D. Henley	10	12	35	55	76	38				337	135	17	262	27	289
Totals			325	309	6,916	4,450	1,304	2,161	620	249	\$ 649,700	\$ 168,670	\$ 49,958	\$ 15,410	\$ 144,631	\$ 26,870	\$ 171,501

## WASHINGTON-MADISON

Compiled by Lloyd Cowling, Lincoln, Arkansas, Clerk

1	Black Oak	E. O. Wright	5	2	40	52					\$	1,309	\$	650	\$	108	\$	811	\$	156	\$	967
2	Farmington	Euell M. Logne	3	5	125	116	58	79	17		40,000	5,323	1,590	380	4,612	711	5,323					
3	Elkins	A. L. Leake			39	80	70					532	325	63	395	137	532					
4	Bethel	John P. Teas		3	50	45	47	33				1,473	500	12	1,210	50	1,260					
5	Fayetteville, First	Andrew M. Hall	71	386	2,203	1,318	280	406	171	100	329,000	105,490	6,500	10,000	68,167	19,147	87,314					
6	" Immanuel	G. W. Morrison	14	31	236	206	123	60	11		56,000	8,800	3,710	402	8,085	715	8,800					
7	" Second	Herbert Hodges	12	9	167	86	59	47			24,000	5,373	2,400		4,580	463	5,043					
8	" University	Walter L. Johnson	11	62	329	360	91	212	63	45	100,000	32,785	6,000	2,488	24,431	3,716	28,147					
9	Hindsville	D. W. Alderson		2	71	66		31	12		5,000	1,507	902	129	1,198	309	1,507					
10	Huntsville		13	17	176	128	68	60	14		30,000	5,567	3,380	120	4,761	370	5,131					
11	Johnson	O. C. Long	6	3	134	95	42	40	17	14	15,750	4,335	2,080	359	3,859	864	4,723					
12	Liberty	James Penland	2	2	123	110	94	64	12	15	10,000	3,944	2,400	366	3,363	649	4,012					
13	Lincoln, First	Lloyd Cowling	4	26	231	165	62	63	18		20,000	7,976	3,244	658	7,084	1,134	8,218					
14	New Hope	W. O. Dabis	2		39	14						144		5	136	8	144					
15	Ogden	C. L. Tripp		1	20	47						496	206	47	321	86	407					
16	Prairie Grove	Jim Brown	4	3		72		24	15		8,000	3,363	1,820	132	3,169	371	3,540					
17	Providence	Walter Jesser	29	14	145	196	120	123	16	12	18,000	9,810	2,535	1,260	7,700	2,156	9,856					
18	Sonora	Jackie Pennell		2	24	51	30	21			10,000	1,344	780	39	1,248	96	1,344					

WASHINGTON-MADISON—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes And Causes (Dollars Only)
19	Berry Street	Austin Kindred	6	20	141	229	86	104	24	12	30,000	6,954	2,800	345	6,202	751	6,953
20	Brush Creek	Elisha Holland	2	11	104	74	44	63			16,000	3,972	2,650	240	9,628	387	9,015
21	Springdale, Caudle	J. W. Benton	10	20	496	346	186	102	50	26	70,000	16,710	3,900	922	14,761	1,810	16,571
22	Springdale, First	Burton A. Miley	11	51	1,162	919	256	436	214	73	435,000	96,667	6,000	12,960	109,792	16,050	125,842
23	Springdale, Friendship	L. E. Brown			112	70						778	423	52	730	107	837
24	Spring Valley	Jack Taylor	1	9	104	43	35				3,500	3,033	1,023	155	1,875	330	2,205
25	Sulphur City	Forest Maddox	3	5	80	67		42			5,000	3,272	1,040	263	2,118	452	2,570
26	West Fork	James E. Blair	2		84	39		23	5			2,590	1,680	180	2,252	303	2,557
27	Winslow	Robert E. Vaughn	17	9	140	64		48	17		6,000	3,809	1,200	550	3,077	883	3,962
Totals			228	694	6,575	5,063	1,751	2,118	679	297	\$1,231,250	\$ 338,665	\$ 59,942	\$ 32,235	\$ 294,565	\$ 52,215	\$ 346,780

WHITE COUNTY

Bill H. Lewis, Bald Knob, Arkansas, Clerk

1	Antioch	Burl Johnson		2	72	200			13		\$ 20,000	\$ 875	\$ 720	\$ 24	\$ 875	\$ 106	\$ 981
2	Central	Bill H. Lewis	71	43	424	380	147	163	62	40	75,000	12,120	3,770	1,212	10,938	2,450	13,388
3	Beebe, First	Reese S. Howard	18	15	310	250		52	34	35	51,000	10,004	3,640	720	8,433	1,531	9,964
4	Beebe, Union Valley	E. F. Simmons	5	11	124	98	55	45				1,351	550	52	1,022	113	1,135
5	Crosby Baptist	Walter Baker	2	1	77	77	34	32			3,000	1,285	525	96	1,209	212	1,421
6	Bethany, Georgetown		7	1	69	64	60				5,000	1,062	317	36	866	99	965
7	El Paso, Baptist	Rev. Ridgeway	1	2	111	66		40			7,000	3,133	300	283	1,860	590	2,450
8	Griffithville, First		10	20	123	81		51			18,500	1,657	560	137	1,237	220	1,457
9	Higginson	Kenneth Burling	6	2	132	70		44	5		6,500		1,440	37	1,724	62	1,786
10	Holly Grove				21	36						399		30	80	61	141
11	Judsonia, First	J. Wesley Hoover, Jr.	18	6	568	356	144	119	69	30	97,000	11,231	3,882	1,350	10,101	2,742	12,843
12	Kensett, First	Tommie Hinson	33	27	513	275	167	121	49		12,000	8,054	2,250	667	5,744	1,347	7,091
13	Liberty	W. J. Black		5	110	48					4,000	674	420	42	646	85	731
14	McRae Baptist	C. R. Trammell	4	7	239	160	36	104		24	35,000	4,900	2,509	100	4,780	120	4,900
15	Midway		5	2	30	31		20			5,000	502	265	24	451	46	497
16	Pangburn, First	O. W. Auten	5	9	139	100			10		10,000	2,630	1,387	120	1,678	290	1,968
17	Mt. Hebron		18	4	188	116		76			9,000	3,092	1,420	60	3,060	127	3,187
18	Mt. Sidon	Ernest Anderson		4	115	45		45			2,500	1,312	500	60	744	120	864
19	Royal Hill	Ernest Anderson		1		28		26			3,000	1,012	600		812	25	837
20	Rosebud	Walter J. Baker	8		112	52					3,000	1,688	567	91	1,094	410	1,504
21	Searcy, First	W. R. Vestal	11	41	847	668	213	109	140		265,000	38,444	5,700	5,658	50,417	6,960	57,377
22	Searcy, Second	Allen T. McCurry	15	30	209	234	75	55	49	26	57,000	11,679	4,244	185	11,602	1,435	13,037
23	Smyrna	J. G. Holmes	1		49	24					2,500	810	600		810		810
24	Rocky Point	J. R. Pruitt		3	57	70		40			5,000	1,137	720	36	1,029	192	1,221

25 Pleasant Valley		9	1	102	64		35	12		3,000	873	340	60	706	117	823
26 West Point	Joel Moody	9	6	117	60		50			7,500		1,200	18	1,367	53	1,420
Totals		251	243	4,859	3,633	1,936	1,227	443	155	\$ 701,500	\$ 119,924	\$ 38,426	\$ 11,098	\$ 123,285	\$ 19,513	\$ 142,798

### WHITE RIVER

Everett Wheeler, P. O. Box 203, Mountain Home, Arkansas, Clerk

1 Antioch No. 1	None			53	30					\$ 5,500	\$ 966	\$ 706	\$ 35	\$ 861	\$ 111	\$ 972
2 Cotter	M. E. Dark	10	13	227	129	68	75	49		19,000		3,710	1,104	6,657	2,215	8,872
3 East Cotter	Troy Melton	2	1	32	40	37					570	324	54	380	108	488
4 Flippin	P. O. Harrington	29	16	272	155	69	87	47		24,000	6,619	3,640	624	5,623	1,076	6,699
5 Gassville	T. G. Monroe	3	12	93	39		27	5		11,000	2,030	1,155	60	1,670	160	1,830
6 Hopewell	None		2	62	39			7		5,500	1,966	740	136	2,286	218	2,504
7 Mountain Home	James E. Birkhead	31	39	517	398		198	67	22	96,000	20,171	4,800	1,699	21,997	2,722	24,719
8 New Hope	Gerald Harlan	5		107	51		33			1,800	457	360		729	40	769
9 Norfolk	None	15	1	139	101	112	77	41	20	3,500	2,583	1,540	109	3,241	305	3,546
10 Pilgrim Rest	Otha McCracken	1	2	235	66	100	37			2,500	1,484	603	144	1,255	213	1,468
11 Pleasant Hill	Roy Dunn	1	2	157	67	42	64			2,600	1,650	797	128	1,116	287	1,403
12 Whiteville	Otha McCracken	3	1	142	63	30				2,500	1,426	600	246	1,000	449	1,449
13 Yellville	Curtis Bryant	40	19	270	164	112	61	45	17	34,500	8,592	3,900	595	7,612	980	8,592
Totals		140	108	2,306	1,342	570	659	261	59	\$ 208,400	\$ 48,514	\$ 22,875	\$ 4,934	\$ 54,427	\$ 8,884	\$ 63,311

### WOODRUFF

T. E. Lindley, Augusta, Arkansas, Clerk

1 Augusta	T. E. Lindley	27	40	602	537	196	218	169	105	\$ 168,000	\$ 31,524	\$ 4,500	\$ 2,122	\$ 54,436	\$ 4,044	\$ 58,480
2 Cotton Plant	Curtis Downs	41	11	429	241	131	168	69	26	20,000	12,360	3,201	2,593	8,124	3,510	11,634
3 Good Hope	Henry Coleman	1		55	60		60			5,000		333	35	671	85	756
4 Gregory	Gerald Perry	4	3	79	60	48	41	10		3,000	2,231	1,590	120	2,231	276	2,507
5 Hunter			12	129	103	93	38	8		12,000	5,501	2,340	799	3,923	1,171	5,094
6 McCrory	T. E. Farrar	30	7	274	239	126	121	77	44	20,000	12,828	3,970	562	8,509	1,267	9,776
7 Morton	Manuel Long		6	65	65	58	34			1,800	540	375	30	526	77	603
8 Patterson				25	37	60	58			3,000	891	195	3	669	40	709
9 Pleasant Grove	J. N. Loftin	16		93	98	61	37	24		11,000	3,285	1,855	265	2,743	542	3,285
10 Raynor Grove	E. D. Havner	10	9	131	78		111		20	5,000	2,891	1,800		2,806	85	2,891
11 Riverside		7		86	22		26			4,000	662	409	27	662	43	705
12 Tupelo	Fred Harris	3	1	164	69	52	38	30		3,000	2,764	1,950	104	2,958	254	3,212
13 White Lake	Lewis Bankster	6	2	30	45					5,000	786	176	3	757	6	763
Totals		145	91	2,162	1,654	825	950	387	195	\$ 260,800	\$ 76,263	\$ 22,694	\$ 6,663	\$ 89,015	\$ 11,400	\$ 100,415

## SUMMARY

Number	Name of Association	Number of Churches	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary For the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Missions Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures for All Purposes And Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Arkansas Valley	27	393	423	8,482	5,605	2,390	2,024	1,103	204	\$ 904,062	\$ 327,985	\$ 59,600	\$ 45,882	\$ 241,185	\$ 63,276	\$ 304,461
2	Ashley County	21	170	311	5,370	3,745	1,844	2,001	680	88	731,500	177,193	46,991	17,921	197,992	26,268	223,760
3	Bartholomew	26	239	239	5,976	3,932	1,542	1,826	563	242	795,050	199,948	38,332	12,454	177,413	32,174	209,587
4	Benton County	24	297	392	6,574	5,608	1,768	2,343	1,078	383	973,163	259,971	60,878	33,817	225,486	53,498	278,984
5	Big Creek	13	46	45	1,177	896	123	232	112	13	100,600	24,445	11,090	996	20,724	2,209	22,933
6	Black River	31	264	258	4,255	3,578	1,213	1,513	658	117	788,900	161,778	39,309	6,994	266,815	18,255	285,070
7	Boone County	21	118	150	2,720	2,300	775	1,146	250	82	522,500	105,898	29,738	7,919	97,403	11,903	112,306
8	Buckner	33	129	109	1,705	2,410	734	1,068	243	133	202,500	72,117	35,908	15,910	71,763	24,664	96,427
9	Buckville	5	14	24	331	237	146	237	146	237	5,500	2,847	1,245	313	2,296	534	2,830
10	Caddo River	17	66	83	1,652	1,143	498	453	241	59	139,500	33,483	19,679	2,736	33,483	7,168	40,651
11	Carey	17	173	180	3,386	2,713	1,146	1,397	491	116	557,952	159,076	42,330	21,148	206,134	31,655	237,789
12	Caroline	25	179	203	5,383	3,767	1,901	1,785	919	158	1,007,650	200,128	55,08	19,858	158,291	33,811	192,102
13	Carroll County	7	49	55	1,344	1,116	520	573	203	70	189,300	56,808	19,950	4,789	43,523	10,850	54,373
14	Centennial	10	221	189	3,479	2,776	1,312	1,499	637	402	598,800	168,552	29,853	22,346	113,741	41,489	155,230
15	Central	37	710	1,002	14,447	10,334	3,368	4,442	2,208	734	2,350,268	622,683	105,970	63,783	603,326	94,113	697,439
16	Clear Creek	27	251	232	4,998	4,275	1,743	1,816	761	192	890,380	189,993	51,562	17,783	165,102	29,046	194,148
17	Concord	39	940	1,231	19,990	12,668	5,419	5,556	2,364	1,145	3,106,873	818,293	110,050	119,620	765,505	151,357	916,862
18	Conway-Perry	15	56	62	1,885	1,326	478	582	239	87	211,537	69,347	17,500	7,232	109,767	12,162	121,929
19	Current River	22	86	98	2,919	1,943	456	798	337	77	329,400	66,706	28,245	4,845	55,751	9,676	65,427
20	Dardanelle-Russellville	23	127	224	3,816	2,540	1,012	1,144	469	164	342,545	118,599	36,679	9,408	87,114	17,348	104,462
21	Delta	34	307	330	8,185	5,514	1,712	2,863	1,106	208	1,021,935	285,522	92,874	28,508	428,964	47,270	476,234
22	Faulkner County	25	117	221	3,335	2,853	1,126	1,279	429	86	393,000	132,137	34,209	10,460	115,300	8,065	123,365
23	Gainesville	17	72	77	2,324	2,032	424	823	345	71	280,000	68,637	21,155	8,856	65,570	14,858	80,428
24	Greene County	39	233	270	6,960	4,703	1,089	2,675	558	223	644,500	192,555	51,713	19,968	152,590	33,232	185,822
25	Harmony	33	593	703	10,555	8,947	3,218	3,796	1,567	313	2,422,270	523,293	93,792	63,419	523,599	98,043	600,202
26	Hope	40	545	754	12,031	8,735	2,696	3,925	1,628	719	2,270,500	643,231	105,602	73,584	633,195	105,705	738,900
27	Independence	18	115	184	3,833	2,651	1,064	1,129	476	131	552,200	130,188	29,827	14,498	132,676	25,295	158,971
28	Liberty	52	862	1,157	17,152	13,921	4,236	6,574	2,794	606	4,211,500	1,066,544	175,992	128,366	884,804	208,607	1,093,411
29	Little Red River	18	62	77	2,030	1,122	463	455	60	40	118,672	141,400	17,078	2,859	30,868	5,062	35,930
30	Little River	28	184	212	4,809	3,222	1,158	1,356	562	143	573,143	136,291	45,599	14,109	123,041	23,036	146,077
31	Mississippi County	40	679	654	14,151	8,838	3,894	4,647	1,708	557	1,933,500	480,868	118,118	56,773	436,952	75,248	512,200
32	Motor Cities	37	300	1,458	6,664	6,831	2,306	2,849	1,159	687	1,435,000	487,923	119,390	37,875	596,152	53,711	649,863
33	Mt. Zion	30	376	458	9,795	6,654	1,924	3,221	1,359	531	1,515,000	380,838	82,134	36,222	388,097	61,999	450,096
34	Newton County	6	3	6	277	333	200	128	16	17	46,346	9,635	3,781	783	8,172	1,794	9,966
35	Ouachita	19	127	230	3,150	2,067	529	1,089	253	152	230,500	78,773	22,212	8,095	79,711	15,025	94,736
36	Pulaski County	75	1,714	3,187	36,461	27,543	9,797	11,612	4,552	1,331	8,011,803	1,916,370	258,550	287,920	1,541,248	404,701	1,945,949
37	Red River	35	228	868	6,452	4,501	1,435	2,188	825	228	869,800	213,987	61,688	19,444	232,237	32,752	264,989
38	Rocky Bayou	15	75	59	1,479	955	465	578	84	16	70,000	24,793	13,522	1,509	25,347	3,921	29,268
39	Stone-V. B.-Searcy	18	67	74	2,210	1,759	466	762	246	97	196,000	40,277	23,959	3,591	55,402	7,558	62,960
40	Tri-County	40	576	614	10,262	7,621	2,893	3,534	747	472	1,508,172	353,224	91,212	34,971	278,658	55,349	334,007
41	Trinity	31	325	309	6,916	4,450	1,304	2,161	620	249	649,700	163,670	49,958	15,410	144,631	26,870	171,501
42	Washington-Madison	27	228	694	6,575	5,063	1,751	2,118	679	297	1,231,250	338,665	59,942	32,235	294,565	52,515	346,780
43	White County	26	251	243	4,859	3,633	1,936	1,227	443	155	701,500	119,924	38,426	11,098	123,285	19,123	142,798
44	White River	13	140	108	2,306	1,342	570	659	261	59	208,400	48,514	22,875	4,934	54,427	8,884	63,311
45	Woodruff County	13	145	91	2,162	1,654	825	950	387	195	260,800	76,263	22,694	6,663	89,015	11,400	100,415

Totals ..... 1,169 | 13,452 | 18,598 | 285,402 | 209,864 | 75,869 | 94,406 | 36,420 | 12,105 | \$46,103,573 | \$11,848,752 | \$2,496,364 | \$1,356,765 | \$11,059,387 | \$2,074,569 | \$13,133,956

# APPENDIX

### AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books of account and records of the following Institutions which are under the control of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. The year or period is set forth opposite each institution listed below:

Name	Address	Year or Period Ended
Executive Board .....	Little Rock, Arkansas .....	12/31/1956
Arkansas Baptist .....	Little Rock, Arkansas .....	12/31/1956
Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Arkansas Baptist State Convention.....	Little Rock, Arkansas .....	12/31/1956
Arkansas Baptist Assembly.....	Little Rock, Arkansas .....	9/30/1956
Arkansas Baptist Hospital .....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	6/30/1956 12/31/1956
Ouachita College Endowment Fund Committee .....	Arkadelphia, Arkansas .....	5/31/1956
Ouachita College .....	Arkadelphia, Arkansas .....	5/31/1956
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage.....	Monticello, Arkansas.....	12/31/1956

Our audits were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the respective attached Balance Sheets and Statements of Income and Expenses or Receipts and Disbursements, as are applicable to the respective Institution, present fairly their financial position at the specific dates of years or periods ended, and the results of operations for the period then ended.

RUSSELL BROWN & COMPANY  
Members American Institute of Accountants

Little Rock, Arkansas  
January 21, 1956

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**STATE MISSIONS FUND**

January 1, 1956 to December 31, 1956

Balance in State Missions Fund, January 1, 1956:	
General Fund .....	\$ 20,896.64
Extension School Fund .....	858.97
	\$ 21,750.61

**CASH RECEIPTS**

Cooperative Program .....	\$85,000.00		
Designated Receipts .....	27,292.36		
Interest on Investment .....	173.00		
Home Mission Board:			
Regular .....	\$3,250.00		
Missionary Pastoral Aid .....	4,325.00		
Associational Mission Aid .....	3,250.00		
City Missions .....	1,083.29		
Negro Work—Regular .....	3,250.00		
Negro Work—Extension Schools .....	5,148.00	20,306.29	132,771.65
			\$154,522.26

**CASH DISBURSEMENTS**

<b>Associational Mission Aid:</b>		
Ashley, Guy Hopper .....	\$ 950.00	
Bartholomew, M. S. Jaggars .....	600.00	
Big Creek, H. J. Adkins .....	1,000.00	
Black River, Cecil Guthrie .....	600.00	
Boone-Newton, Howard Wilson .....	300.00	
Boone-Newton, Lowell Wright .....	1,125.00	
Buckville, L. A. Tribble .....	1,800.00	
Caddo River, W. O. Miller .....	1,500.00	
Carey, Tom Poole .....	900.00	
Caroline, Don Williams .....	600.00	
Carroll, Bedford Jackson .....	2,400.00	
Conway-Perry, H. D. Palmer .....	1,800.00	
Current River-Gainesville, H. W. Johnston .....	325.00	
Current River-Gainesville, Mark Ferges .....	100.00	
Dardanelle-Russellville, J. D. Seymour .....	1,100.00	
Delta, Noel Barlow .....	300.00	
Faulkner, Jay W. C. Moore .....	1,200.00	
Independence, R. R. Shreve .....	825.00	
Little Red River, H. M. Dugger .....	1,925.00	
Little River, W. L. Poole .....	600.00	
Ouachita, Lewis McClendon .....	375.00	
Red River, C. D. Conner .....	900.00	
Rocky Bayou, Stanley Cooper .....	1,050.00	
Stone-Van Buren-Searcy, Thurlo Lee .....	1,200.00	
Trinity, E. C. Cloud .....	600.00	
Washington-Madison, A. L. Leake .....	420.00	
White County, O. W. Auten .....	300.00	
White County, E. E. Boone .....	337.50	
White River, Claude Crigler .....	160.00	
White River, C. E. McDonald .....	760.00	
Woodruff, Gus Prince .....	1,050.00	\$27,102.50

**Missionary Pastoral Aid:**

<b>Benton County</b>	
Sulphur Springs, Loyd Jeffers .....	\$ 825.00
<b>Caddo River</b>	
Sulphur Springs, Sam Sherman .....	248.00

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**STATE MISSIONS FUND**

January 1, 1956 to December 31, 1956

(Continued)

Centennial	
Gillett, Charles Moseley .....	\$ 130.00
Clear Creek	
Cass, C. J. Vaughn .....	200.00
Hartman, F. D. Painton .....	330.00
Mountainburg, C. J. Vaughn .....	210.00
Ozone, K. R. Brown .....	198.00
Union Grove, F. D. Painton .....	275.00
Spadra-Oakland, A. R. Reaves, Sr. ....	150.00
Concord	
Kelley Heights, Murl Walker .....	450.00
Current River	
Bristow, Otis Jenkins .....	30.00
Bristow, O. W. Davis .....	140.00
Bristow, Dyer Helms .....	45.00
Harmony Mission, S. E. Sturdivant .....	40.00
West Side Mission—Otis Jenkins .....	75.00
West Side Mission—Bill Stanley .....	15.00
West Side Mission, Roy Campbell .....	18.00
Dardanelle-Russellville	
Calvary, J. S. Compere, Jr. ....	405.00
Centerville, Charles Hearn .....	100.00
Centerville, Don Hankins .....	60.00
Dover, Ray Tweed .....	120.00
London, Ly Garner .....	105.00
London, Charles Hearn .....	245.00
Carden Bottom, Jim Short .....	200.00
Delta	
Jerome, M. M. Doss .....	205.00
Gainesville	
Ring, J. W. Whitlock .....	12.50
Greene County	
Third Avenue, H. G. Rhea .....	350.00
Hope	
Bronway Heights, F. T. Deahl .....	210.00
Haley Lake, David Hillier .....	50.00
Little Red River	
Pleasant Valley, R. E. Fowler .....	600.00
Ida, Jimmy Hoffman .....	150.00
Mississippi County	
New Bethel, M. D. Davis .....	440.00
Newton	
Cassville, A. W. Psalmonds .....	300.00
Deer, A. W. Psalmonds .....	75.00
Walnut Grove, A. W. Psalmonds .....	275.00



**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**STATE MISSIONS FUND**

January 1, 1956 to December 31, 1956

(Continued)

Red River		
Marlbrock Mission, C. L. Horton .....	\$ 300.00	
Third Street, C. R. McCollum .....	360.00	
Stone-Van Buren-Searcy		
Alco Mission, Marvin Boswell .....	25.00	
Alco Mission, Chester Roten .....	100.00	
Red Hill, Paul Phillips .....	450.00	
St. Joe, L. C. Tilley .....	175.00	
Shiloh Mission, Clarence Gregg .....	300.00	
Snowball, Paul Phillips .....	375.00	
Shirley, W. M. Whatley .....	100.00	
Tri-County		
Mays Chapel, Wilform Thompson .....	600.00	
Fortune, O. D. Lamb .....	100.00	
Widener, T. R. Hammons .....	50.00	
Washington-Madison		
Prairie Grove, R. A. Collier .....	200.00	\$10,406.50
<b>Church Building Aid:</b>		
<del>Harrison, First Mission-Boone .....</del>	<del>\$ 500.00</del>	
<del>Tulip, Carey .....</del>	<del>2,000.00</del>	
<del>Berryville, First Mission-Carroll .....</del>	<del>500.00</del>	
<del>Highway No. 96-Concord .....</del>	<del>500.00</del>	
<del>Kelley Heights-Concord .....</del>	<del>2,000.00</del>	
<del>Nimrod, Conway-Perry .....</del>	<del>250.00</del>	
<del>Frankfort Avenue-Dardanelle-Russellville .....</del>	<del>500.00</del>	
<del>Ola-Dardanelle-Russellville .....</del>	<del>500.00</del>	
<del>Tipperary-Gainesville .....</del>	<del>200.00</del>	
<del>Guernsey-Hope .....</del>	<del>200.00</del>	
<del>New London-Liberty .....</del>	<del>500.00</del>	
<del>Rosa-Mississippi County .....</del>	<del>500.00</del>	
<del>Bellevue-Pulaski .....</del>	<del>500.00</del>	
<del>Concord-Pulaski .....</del>	<del>100.00</del>	
<del>Mt. Pleasant-Rocky Bayou .....</del>	<del>250.00</del>	
<del>Ridgeview Mission-Washington-Madison .....</del>	<del>500.00</del>	<del>\$ 9,500.00</del>
City Missions-Pulaski County Association .....	1,083.29	
Rescue Mission-Pulaski County Association .....	600.00	
Motor Cities Association (Missionary Aid) .....	4,200.00	
<b>Home Mission Board Funds:</b>		
Motor Cities Assn. (Missionary Aid) .....	\$3,250.00	
Motor Cities Assn. (Pastoral Aid) .....	4,325.00	\$ 7,575.00
<b>Conferences:</b>		
Rural Church .....	\$ 510.23	
Less Refunds .....	10.23	\$ 500.00
Missionaries Retreat .....	\$ 205.39	
Less Refunds .....	142.17	\$ 63.22
State Missions Conference .....	297.94	\$ 861.16

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**STATE MISSIONS FUND**

January 1, 1956 to December 31, 1956

(Continued)

**Salaries:**

Lorene Bondurant .....	\$2,526.00	
C. W. Caldwell .....	6,300.00	
Charles Finch .....	4,200.00	
L. B. Golden .....	5,100.00	
Jesse Reed .....	5,100.00	
E. A. Richmond .....	3,900.00	
M. E. Wiles .....	5,100.00	\$32,226.00

**Negro Work:**

Arkansas Baptist College .....	\$9,824.90	
Morris-Booker College .....	3,000.00	
Committee .....	92.60	
Extension Schools .....	\$2,529.50	
Less Refunds .....	179.71	2,349.79
Clyde Hart, Salary .....	5,625.00	
Clyde Hart, Travel .....	965.90	
Gwendoline Luster, Salary .....	2,400.00	
Sallie Reid, Salary .....	700.00	
Leadership Conference .....	206.30	
Miscellaneous .....	232.88	\$25,397.37

**Operational and Promotional:**

Cuts-Camera Supplies .....	\$ 26.89	
Porter .....	61.80	
Literature .....	28.50	
Sanatorium Literature .....	105.48	
Telephone .....	281.36	
Postage .....	100.00	
Office Supplies .....	\$ 370.41	
Less Refunds .....	40.52	329.89
Employees Retirement .....	3,363.72	
Social Security .....	49.26	
Recording Lien Contracts .....	13.00	
Office Building Maintenance .....	659.33	
Repairs to Tent .....	50.53	

**Office Furnishings:**

Cabinet .....	30.80	
Taxes—Camp Robinson .....	1.00	\$ 5,101.56

**Travel:**

C. W. Caldwell .....	\$ 780.57	
L. B. Golden .....	949.40	
Jesse Reed .....	885.54	
M. E. Wiles .....	660.60	
J. W. Gardner .....	502.16	
Miscellaneous—Mexican Workers .....	758.04	\$ 4,536.31

**Total Cash Disbursements .....** \$128,589.69

BALANCE IN STATE MISSIONS FUND, December 31, 1956:

General Fund .....	\$22,383.65	
Extension School Fund .....	3,548.92	\$ 25,932.57

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1956

ASSETS

Cash on Hand and in Banks .....		\$ 77,786.58
Investments—Foundation Investment Fund—Par Value .....		42,407.25
Investments—Ouachita College Campaign Fund—Par Value .....		39,200.00
Building and Loan Stock .....		25,000.00
Office Furniture and Fixtures .....	\$ 5,400.00	
Real Estate—Camp Robinson .....	400.00	
	\$ 5,800.00	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation .....	5,800.00	

Real Estate

Office Building—Little Rock, Arkansas .....	\$149,105.83	
Student Center—Fayetteville, Arkansas .....	14,000.00	
Land—Fayetteville, Arkansas .....	1,200.00	
Student Center—Jonesboro, Arkansas .....	27,000.00	
Student Center—Russellville, Arkansas .....	10,000.00	
Student Center—Monticello, Arkansas .....	26,000.00	
Student Center—Conway, Arkansas .....	23,565.87	
Plum Bayou, Arkansas .....	500.00	251,371.70

Fund Overdraft

Office Building Operations .....		6,282.89
----------------------------------	--	----------

Total Assets .....\$441,998.42

LIABILITIES

Fund Balances

Administration .....	\$ 7,187.92
Arkansas Baptist History .....	71.18
Baptist Student Union—Operating Fund .....	345.25
Baptist Student Union—Capital Needs Fund .....	32,945.72
Baptist Brotherhood .....	3,724.54
Camp Grounds .....	6,750.00
Central College Liquidating Agency .....	659.47
Columbia Jarrett Memorial Church Building .....	335.80
Church Music .....	1,358.93
Emergency .....	183.44
Evangelism .....	5,119.67
Foundation—Operating Fund .....	6,406.12
Foundation—Investment Income .....	1,122.55
Ministerial Student Aid .....	3,552.59
Ministers' Retirement .....	11,010.18
State Missions .....	25,932.57
Sunday School .....	1,781.11
Training Union .....	487.00
Total Fund Balances .....	\$108,974.04

Special Funds

Foundation Investment .....	\$ 42,452.68
Church Building—Plum Bayou .....	500.00
Office Building .....	149,105.83
Fayetteville Student Center .....	14,000.00
State Missions Land Fund .....	1,200.00
Baptist Student Union Building Fund .....	86,565.87
Ouachita College Campaign Fund .....	39,200.00

Total Special Fund Balances .....\$333,024.38

Total Liabilities .....\$441,998.42

## EXECUTIVE BOARD

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

## STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

## Exhibit "B"

Cash on Hand and in Banks—January 1, 1956 .....\$ 17,058.12

## Cash Receipts

## 1956 Cooperative Program:

From Churches .....\$1,363,411.75  
Interest on Investments ..... 419.40     \$1,363,831.15

## Designated Contributions:

Arkansas Baptist Hospital ..... 5,013.33  
Arkansas Temperance League ..... 592.76  
Baptist Memorial Hospital ..... 106.91  
Baptist Student Union—  
  Capital Needs ..... 16,008.67  
  Foundation Investment ..... 6,410.49  
Orphanage ..... 36,760.19  
Ouachita College ..... 3,291.76  
Southern Baptist College ..... 100.00  
State Missions ..... 27,292.36  
American Bible Society ..... 286.24  
Foreign Missions ..... 11,560.69  
Home Missions ..... 3,072.71  
Old Ministers' Relief ..... 1,946.82     112,442.93  
**Total Cash Contributions** .....\$1,476,274.08

## Miscellaneous Cash Receipts:

Arkansas Baptist History ..... 21.16  
Baptist Board Retirement—  
  Employees' Dues ..... 6,627.78  
  Employer's Dues ..... 13,681.71  
Baptist Student Union—  
  Sunday School Board ..... 4,419.00  
  Baptist Student Union—Special ..... 125.41  
Church Music—  
  Sunday School Board ..... 3,594.70  
Evangelism—Home Mission Board ..... 2,166.71  
Federal Withheld Tax ..... 10,942.87  
Social Security ..... 1,762.42  
Interest on Investments—  
  Foundation ..... 1,658.53  
Ministers' Retirement Promotional  
  Expense—Relief and Annuity  
  Board ..... 416.60  
Office Building Maintenance ..... 8,029.25  
State Missions—  
  Home Mission Board ..... 20,306.29  
  From Foundation Interest Fund ..... 173.00  
**Totals Forwarded** .....\$ 73,925.43     \$1,476,274.08     \$ 17,058.12

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1956

Exhibit "B"

(Continued)

Total Brought Forward ..... \$ 17,058.12

Cash Receipts (Continued)

Total Brought Forward ..... \$1,476,274.08

Miscellaneous Cash Receipts (Continued)

Total Brought Forward ..... \$ 73,925.43  
 Sunday School—  
     Sunday School Board ..... 6,488.00  
 Training Union—  
     Sunday School Board ..... 6,604.12  
 Sale of BSU Building—Fayetteville ..... 102.50  
 Midwest Video Corporation Bonds  
     to Foundation Fund ..... 5,000.00

Total Miscellaneous Receipts ..... 92,120.05

Total Cash Receipts ..... 1,568,394.13

Total Cash to be Accounted for ..... \$1,585,452.25

Cash Disbursements

Administration ..... \$ 40,381.90  
 American Bible Society ..... 286.24  
 Arkansas Baptist ..... 15,000.00  
 Arkansas Baptist Assembly ..... 20,000.00  
 Arkansas Baptist Hospital ..... 90,013.33  
 Baptist Board Retirement—  
     Employees' Dues ..... 6,627.78  
     Employer's Dues ..... 13,681.71  
 Arkansas Temperance League ..... 592.76  
 Baptist Memorial Hospital ..... 20,106.91  
 Baptist Student Union ..... 60,486.08  
 Brotherhood ..... 21,426.49  
 Central College Liquidating Agency ..... 4.50  
 Camp Grounds ..... 750.00  
 Church Music ..... 13,036.25  
 Evangelism ..... 12,087.56  
 Federal Tax and Social Security ..... 12,705.29  
 Foundation ..... 2,927.05  
 Foundation Investments ..... 7,231.00  
 Foundation Interest ..... 1,762.38  
 Ministerial Student Aid ..... 7,815.00  
 Ministers' Retirement—Convention Dues ..... 58,725.61  
     —Disabled Members' Dues ..... 192.78  
     —for Old Ministers  
         Relief ..... 716.13

Totals Forwarded ..... \$ 406,562.68 \$1,585,452.25

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For the Year Ended December 31, 1956

Exhibit "B"

(Continued)

Total Brought Forward .....		\$1,585,452.25
<b>Cash Disbursements (Continued)</b>		
Total Brought Forward .....	\$ 406,562.68	
J. S. Rogers Retirement .....	1,200.00	
Office Building .....	7,672.63	
Orphanage .....	106,760.19	
Quachita College .....	228,291.76	
Promotion and Convention .....	12,616.56	
Southern Baptist College .....	46,311.03	
State Missions .....	128,589.69	
Sunday School .....	30,296.76	
Training Union .....	24,414.03	
Woman's Missionary Union .....	30,000.00	
Executive Committee—Southern Baptist Convention:		
Southwide Causes .....	\$ 463,020.12	
Foreign Missions .....	2,034.36	
Home Missions .....	847.71	465,902.19
Foreign Missions—Special .....	9,526.33	
Home Missions—Special .....	2,225.00	
Relief and Annuity for		
Old Ministers Relief .....	1,946.82	
From Emergency to Anti-Gambling		
Committee .....	5,400.00	
<b>Total Cash Disbursements .....</b>		<b>1,507,715.67</b>
Cash on Hand and in Banks—December 31, 1956 .....		<b>\$ 77,736.58</b>

**THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST  
BALANCE SHEET  
December 31, 1956  
Exhibit "A"**

**ASSETS**

**Current Assets**

Cash on Hand and in Banks .....	\$ 3,578.10	
Accounts Receivable — Trade .....	582.98	
— Various Budget Subscriptions .....	531.00	
Inventory — Paper Stock .....	8,593.80	
Total Current Assets .....		\$13,285.88

**Other Assets**

Postage Deposit .....	100.79	
Total Assets .....		13,386.67

**LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH**

**Current Liabilities**

Accounts Payable .....	\$ 166.27	
------------------------	-----------	--

**Surplus**

Balance — December 31, 1955 .....	15,504.42	
Less: Net Loss for the Year .....	2,284.02	
Total Surplus .....		13,220.40
Total Liabilities and Net Worth .....		\$13,386.67

**THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST**  
**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES**

For the Year Ended December 31, 1956

**Exhibit "B"**

**Income and Receipts**

Subscriptions .....	\$68,029.53
Advertising .....	10,123.21
Interest Received .....	56.53
Executive Board—1955 Cooperative Program .....	15,000.00
Sale of Cuts and Mats .....	731.10
<b>Total Income and Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$93,940.37</b>

**Expenses**

Salaries .....	19,362.62
Presswork .....	29,090.10
Paper .....	24,404.50
Composition .....	11,488.07
Mailing Papers .....	750.00
Cuts and Pictures .....	1,352.82
News Service and Special Articles .....	792.00
Dues and Subscriptions .....	17.00
Postage .....	3,693.60
Rent .....	1,430.40
Office Supplies and Stationery .....	865.75
Telephone and Telegraph .....	260.91
Bank Charges .....	143.27
Travel .....	377.59
Audit .....	100.00
Relief and Annuity .....	1,107.96
Freight and Delivery .....	389.10
Books .....	18.80
Insurance .....	65.41
Machine Maintenance .....	431.25
Advertising .....	8.00
F. I. C. A. Tax .....	75.24
<b>Total Expenses .....</b>	<b>\$96,224.39</b>
<b>Net Loss for the Year .....</b>	<b>(\$2,284.02)</b>



WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION  
 AUXILIARY TO ARKANSAS BAPTIST CONVENTION

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1956

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Cash on Hand and in Transit .....		\$ 11,316.94
U. S. Savings Bonds—		
Due 1958 .....	1,500.00	
Due 1962 .....	5,500.00	
U. S. Treasury Bonds—		
2½ % , 1964-69 .....	1,000.00	
2½ % , 1965-70 .....	1,000.00	
2½ % , 1961 .....	4,500.00	
2¾ % , 1961 .....	5,000.00	
Maturity Value .....	\$ 18,500.00	
Carried at .....		16,680.00
Inventory—Publications and Literature .....		1,141.64
Fund Deficit—Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions .....		3,500.91
<b>Total Assets</b> .....		<b>\$ 32,639.49</b>

LIABILITIES

Funds

Arkansas Baptist College (Negro) .....	\$ 425.29
B. W. C. Funds .....	66.19
B. W. C. Project—Gloria Billiott .....	284.16
District Expense .....	816.47
Dixie Jackson Offering for State Missions .....	427.77
Flower Fund .....	4.10
Inter-Racial Conferences .....	303.15
Inter-Racial Work .....	926.88
Leadership Conference .....	682.59
Lillian May Scholarship Loan Fund .....	3,671.76
Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions .....	3,500.91
Magazine Fund .....	330.81
Reserve Fund—W.M.U. Expense .....	15,000.00
W.M.U. Expense .....	6,146.07
Youth Work .....	53.34
<b>Total Liabilities</b> .....	<b>\$ 32,639.49</b>

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION  
 AUXILIARY TO ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
 CONDENSED STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS  
 AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1956

Exhibit "B"

Balance—December 31, 1955:

Cash in Bank—Worthen Bank and Trust Company.....\$ 13,374.26

**Receipts**

Contributions and Other Receipts.....	\$280,905.76	
Interest on U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	231.25	281,137.01
<b>Total to be Accounted For.....</b>		<b>\$294,511.27</b>

**Disbursements**

Expenses Paid—W. M. U. ....	34,972.79	
Remitted to Funds .....	248,221.54	283,194.33
Balance—December 31, 1956.....		\$ 11,316.94

Represented By:

Cash in Bank—Worthen Bank and Trust Company.....\$ 11,316.94

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST ASSEMBLY

## BALANCE SHEET

September 30, 1956

## Exhibit "A"

## ASSETS

## Current Assets

Cash in Bank—First State Bank, Springdale, Arkansas.....	\$ 1,521.66	
Accounts Receivable .....	416.66	
<b>Total Current Assets .....</b>		<b>\$ 1,938.32</b>

## Fixed Assets

Improvements and Enlargements .....	65,009.75	
Equipment and Furnishings .....	43,772.25	
<b>Total Fixed Assets .....</b>		<b>108,872.00</b>
<b>Total Assets .....</b>		<b>\$110,810.32</b>

## LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

## Current Liabilities

Accounts Payable .....	\$ 3,281.40	
Notes Payable—Banks—Amount Due Within One Year ....	5,720.00	
Accrued Interest Payable .....	25.00	
Accrued Payroll Taxes .....	55.38	
Federal Withheld Tax .....	108.73	
<b>Total Current Liabilities .....</b>		<b>\$ 9,190.51</b>

## Long-Term Liabilities

Notes Payable—Banks .....	\$ 5,749.00	
Less: Amount Due Within One Year .....	5,720.00	
<b>Total Long-Term Liabilities .....</b>		<b>\$ 29.00</b>

## Net Worth

Equity in Properties .....	\$108,872.00	
Surplus in Working Capital (Deficit) .....	(7,281.19)	
<b>Total Net Worth .....</b>		<b>101,590.81</b>
<b>Total Liabilities and Net Worth .....</b>		<b>\$110,810.32</b>

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST ASSEMBLY**  
**STATEMENT OF INCOME, RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES**

For the Year Ended September 30, 1956

**Exhibit "B"**

**Income and Receipts**

Receipts—Arkansas Baptist State Convention:	
Cooperative Program .....	\$ 5,000.00
Capital Needs .....	15,062.95
Salary—Mrs. Grace Hamilton .....	1,350.00
Direct Contributions .....	1,799.05
Registration and Reservation Fees .....	19,566.65
Rent on Assembly Grounds .....	2,853.86
Snack Shack .....	511.80
Miscellaneous .....	62.49
Sale of Milk .....	142.37
<b>Total Income and Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$46,349.17</b>

**Expenses**

Salaries .....	\$ 4,088.00
Labor .....	4,905.89
Dining Hall and Kitchen Expense and Supplies .....	4,854.71
Repairs, Replacements and Supplies .....	4,628.55
Freight and Express .....	36.48
Utilities .....	860.91
Insurance .....	1,834.34
Administration .....	367.08
Audit .....	125.00
Program and Faculty .....	2,169.60
Bank Charges .....	28.81
Staff .....	3,199.00
Gasoline and Oil .....	337.82
Auto Expense .....	209.84
Postage .....	33.84
Advertising .....	252.50
Safe Deposit Box Rent .....	12.10
Interest Paid .....	600.28
Termite Control .....	182.00
Social Security Taxes .....	120.34
<b>Total Expenses .....</b>	<b>28,847.09</b>
<b>Net Gain for the Year .....</b>	<b>\$17,502.08</b>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST ASSEMBLY

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1956

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Current Assets

Cash in Bank—First State Bank, Springdale, Arkansas ..... \$ 5,723.81

Fixed Assets

Improvements and Enlargements ..... \$ 66,182.85  
 Equipment and Furnishings ..... 46,098.11

Total Fixed Assets ..... 112,280.96

Total Assets ..... \$118,004.77

LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

Current Liabilities

Accounts Payable ..... \$ 2,438.07  
 Notes Payable—Bank ..... 569.00

Total Current Liabilities ..... \$ 3,007.07

Net Worth

Equity in Properties ..... \$112,280.96  
 Surplus in Working Capital ..... 2,716.74

Total Net Worth ..... 114,997.70

Total Liabilities and Net Worth ..... \$118,004.77

ARKANSAS BAPTIST ASSEMBLY

STATEMENT OF INCOME, RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES

For the Three-Month Period Ended December 31, 1956

Exhibit "B"

Income and Receipts

Receipts—Arkansas Baptist State Convention:

Cooperative Program ..... \$ 1,250.00  
 Capital Needs ..... 15,000.00  
 Salary—Mrs. Grace Hamilton ..... 675.00

Total Income and Receipts ..... \$ 16,925.00

Expenses

Salaries ..... \$ 1,350.00  
 Labor ..... 898.05  
 Repairs, Replacements and Supplies ..... 535.58  
 Utilities ..... 109.59  
 Audit ..... 100.00  
 Administration ..... 139.35  
 Bank Charges ..... .40  
 Gasoline and Oil ..... 90.75  
 Auto Expense ..... 154.47  
 Interest Paid ..... 95.77  
 Social Security Taxes ..... 44.15

Total Expenses ..... 3,518.11

Net Gain for the Period ..... \$ 13,406.89

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

## BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1955

Exhibit "A"

## ASSETS

## General Fund

Cash on Hand and in Banks—Schedule "1".....	\$	101,863.09	
Accounts Receivable—Patients .....	\$	273,889.31	
Less: Reserve for Bad Debts .....		101,011.96	172,877.35
Accounts and Notes Receivable—Other			
Schedule "2" .....			141,202.63
Inventories—Schedule "3" .....			128,333.75
Prepaid Insurance .....			10,053.99
<b>Total General Fund .....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>554,330.81</b>	

## Designated Funds

Building—Exhibit "D" .....	\$2,045,962.26	
Mother's Day Charity:		
Cash in Union National Bank .....	\$	227.41
Real Property—El Dorado, Arkansas		
Nominal Value .....	1.00	\$ 228.41
Other—Schedule "4" .....		2,878.34
<b>Total Designated Funds .....</b>	<b>\$2,049,069.01</b>	

## Plant Investment

Land—Schedule "6" .....	\$	121,126.83	
Work in Process—Cobalt Unit .....		19,086.79	
Equipment .....	\$	255,967.84	
Air Conditioning .....		250,197.28	
Medical Arts Building .....		683,176.60	
Main Buildings and Elevators .....		534,093.63	
Storeroom Building .....		40,513.04	
Nurses' Home .....		176,232.60	
Kitchen Annex .....		23,328.42	
Parking Lots .....		8,356.76	
Paint Shop .....		1,853.92	
Service Station .....		14,761.52	
Administrator's Residence .....		24,262.17	
Dwellings .....		55,501.41	
Nurses' Building—Siloam Springs, Arkansas .....		1,347.51	
Automobiles .....		6,878.68	
		\$2,076,471.38	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation .....	417,707.66	1,658,763.72	
<b>Total Plant Investment .....</b>	<b>\$1,798,977.34</b>		
<b>Total Assets .....</b>	<b>\$4,402,377.16</b>		

Note: At December 31, 1955, Purchase Commitments for Equipment were:

X-Ray Equipment .....	\$	6,895.00
Dishwasher .....		11,623.50
	<b>\$</b>	<b>18,518.50</b>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1955

Exhibit "A"

(Continued)

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

General Fund

Liabilities:

Accounts Payable—		
Trade .....	\$	72,267.64
Other .....		2,689.60
Other Funds .....		2,878.34
Accrued Payroll .....		41,701.76
Accrued Social Security Tax .....		3,465.78
Federal Withheld Tax .....		9,780.11
Accrued Sales and Excise Tax .....		789.75
Accrued Interest Payable .....		140.50

\$ 133,713.48

420,617.33

Surplus .....

Total General Fund .....\$ 554,330.81

Designated Funds

Building—Exhibit "D" .....\$2,045,962.26

Mother's Day Charity:

Accounts Payable—General Fund.....\$	3,928.91	
Fund Balance .....	(3,700.50)	228.41
Other—Schedule "4" .....		2,878.34

Total Designated Funds .....\$2,049,069.01

Plant Investment

Liabilities—

Accounts Payable—Building Fund .....	\$	517,994.44
Mortgage Payable—Prudential Ins. Co.:		
Due in the Next Year .....	\$	750.00
Due after One Year .....	11,062.50	11,812.50

Mortgage Payable—Pyramid Life

Insurance Company:		
Due in the Next Year.....\$	2,000.00	
Due after One Year .....	14,000.00	16,000.00

\$ 545,806.94

1,253,170.40

Capital Invested in Plant .....

Total Plant Investment .....\$1,798,977.34

Total Liabilities and Fund Balances .....\$4,402,377.16

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL**  
**SUMMARY STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE**

For the Year Ended December 31, 1955

**Exhibit "B"**

**Net Income or (Loss) from Hospital Services**

Room and Care of Patients—Exhibit "B-1" .....	(\$401,004.17)
X-Ray Department—Exhibit "B-2" .....	98,367.10
Laboratory—Exhibit "B-3" .....	143,343.91
Operating Rooms—Exhibit "B-4" .....	(6,903.76)
Labor and Delivery—Exhibit "B-5" .....	(14,012.91)
Pharmacy—Exhibit "B-6" .....	132,567.63
<b>Net Loss from Hospital Services .....</b>	<b>(\$47,642.20)</b>

**Other Hospital Income**

Arkansas Baptist State Convention Cooperative Program—For Charity .....	\$ 15,000.00
Income—Room and Board of Employees .....	6,486.90
Purchases Discounts .....	5,727.14
Charts .....	578.93
Rental—Television Sets to Patients .....	1,216.55
Adjustment—1954 Blue Cross Remittances .....	3,287.90
Miscellaneous .....	178.95
<b>Total Other Hospital Income .....</b>	<b>32,476.37</b>
<b>Net Hospital Loss .....</b>	<b>(\$15,165.83)</b>

**Other Income**

Coffee Shop—Exhibit "B-7" .....	\$ 13,820.36
Medical Arts Drug Store—Exhibit "B-8" .....	24,660.30
Medical Arts Building—Exhibit "B-9" .....	19,616.34
Other Rents—Exhibit "B-10" .....	2,701.38
Adjustment of Supplies Inventory at June 30, 1955 .....	5,850.37
Soft Drink Machines—Net .....	2,349.00
Pay Telephones .....	1,242.86
Gain on Dwellings Destroyed by Fire .....	886.37
Miscellaneous .....	902.84
<b>Total Other Income .....</b>	<b>72,029.82</b>
	<b>\$56,863.99</b>

**Other Expense**

Interest .....	\$ 13,660.53
Adjustment of Supplies Inventory at December 31, 1955 .....	1,153.07
	<b>14,813.60</b>
<b>Excess of Income over Expense to General Fund Surplus .....</b>	<b>\$42,050.39</b>

Parenthesis denoted loss.



ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1956

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

General Fund

Cash on Hand and in Banks—Schedule "1".....	\$	77,664.67	
Mortgage Retirement Fund—Worthen Bank.....		13,733.34	
Accounts Receivable—Patients.....	\$	361,210.27	
Less: Reserve for Bad Debts.....		139,462.10	221,748.17
Accounts and Notes Receivable—Other— Schedule "2".....		71,150.57	
Inventories—Schedule "3".....		150,462.41	
Prepaid Insurance.....		10,327.09	
Prepaid Cobalt Source.....		2,955.08	
<b>Total General Fund.....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>548,041.33</b>	

Designated Funds

Building—Exhibit "D".....	\$	328,269.81	
Mother's Day Charity—Cash in Union National Bank.....		2.00	
Other—Schedule "4".....		5,716.95	
<b>Total Designated Funds.....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>333,988.76</b>	

Plant Investment

Land—Schedule "6".....	\$	121,127.83	
Equipment.....	\$	474,156.47	
Cobalt Section.....		65,859.30	
Air Conditioning.....		250,197.28	
Medical Arts Building.....		683,891.60	
New Hospital Addition.....		1,255,011.76	
Main Building and Elevators.....		534,935.63	
Remodeling Old Building.....		166,139.87	
Storeroom Building.....		40,513.04	
Nurses' Home.....		176,232.60	
Kitchen Annex.....		23,328.42	
Parking Lots.....		8,356.76	
Paint Shop.....		1,853.92	
Service Station.....		14,761.52	
Administrator's Residence.....		24,262.17	
Dwellings.....		55,501.41	
Nurses' Building—Siloam Springs, Arkansas.....		1,347.51	
Automobiles.....		7,779.05	
	\$	3,784,128.31	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation.....	\$	550,031.44	\$3,234,096.87
<b>Total Plant Investment.....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>3,355,224.70</b>	
<b>Total Assets.....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>4,237,254.97</b>	

Note: At December 31, 1956, Purchase Commitments for Equipment Were:

X-Ray Equipment.....	\$23,984.33
2 Ice Makers.....	1,068.00
Used Elevator.....	2,501.25
	<u>\$27,553.58</u>

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

## BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1956

Exhibit "A"

(Continued)

## LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

## General Fund

## Liabilities:

Accounts Payable—Trade .....	\$ 83,337.79
—Other .....	1,731.97
—Other Funds .....	5,716.95
Accrued Payroll .....	48,246.69
Accrued Social Security Tax .....	3,845.24
Federal Withheld Tax .....	11,749.22
Accrued Sales and Excise Tax .....	844.82
Accrued Interest Payable .....	5,251.78

\$ 160,724.46

387,316.87

## Surplus .....

Total General Fund ..... \$ 548,041.33

## Designated Funds

Building—Exhibit "D" .....	\$ 328,269.81
Mother's Day Charity—Account Payable— General Fund .....	2.00
Other—Schedule "4" .....	5,716.95

Total Designated Funds ..... \$ 333,988.76

## Plant Investment

## Liabilities:

Mortgage Payable—Prudential Insurance Co.—Due in the Next Year..... \$ 750.00	
—Due after One Year..... 10,312.50	\$ 11,062.50

Mortgage Payable—Pyramid Life Insurance Company— Due in the Next Year..... 2,000.00	
Due after One Year..... 7,811.74	9,811.74

Mortgage Payable—Equitable Life Assurance Society— Due in the Next Year..... 128,856.00	
Due after One Year..... \$1,221,194.26	\$1,350,050.26

Installment Contract—General Electric—Due in the Next Year.....	13,804.28
--------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------

\$1,384,728.78

Capital Invested in Plant..... \$1,970,495.92

Total Plant Investment ..... \$3,355,224.70

Total Liabilities and Fund Balances..... \$4,237,254.79

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

## SUMMARY STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE

For the Year Ended December 31, 1956

## Exhibit "B"

## Net Income or (Loss) from Hospital Services

Room and Care of Patients—Exhibit "B-1".....	(\$280,570.85)
X-Ray Department—Exhibit "B-2".....	105,038.80
Cobalt Department—Exhibit "B-3".....	(7,800.58)
Laboratory—Exhibit "B-4".....	146,810.33
Operating Rooms—Exhibit "B-5".....	(15,926.76)
Labor and Delivery—Exhibit "B-6".....	(20,144.79)
Pharmacy—Exhibit "B-7".....	166,623.96

Net Income from Hospital Services ..... \$ 94,530.11

## Other Hospital Income

Arkansas Baptist State Convention Cooperative Program—for Charity .....	\$ 15,000.00
Other Charity Income .....	910.46
Income—Room and Board of Employees.....	5,904.95
Purchases Discounts .....	9,054.57
Charts .....	543.95
Rental—Television Sets to Patients .....	2,992.40
Rental—Telephone to Patients .....	504.50
Miscellaneous .....	243.55

Total Other Hospital Income ..... \$ 35,154.38

Net Hospital Income ..... \$129,684.49

## Other Income

Coffee Shop—Exhibit "B-8".....	\$ 13,167.65
Medical Arts Drug Store—Exhibit "B-9".....	39,818.63
Medical Arts Building—Exhibit "B-10".....	20,048.94
Other Rents—Exhibit "B-11".....	2,599.68
Soft Drink Machine—Net .....	3,809.26
Cigarette Machines—Net .....	740.71
Pay Telephone .....	1,507.37
Utility Refund—Arkansas Power and Light Company	2,157.93
Refund on Employees' Retirement Insurance	1,598.80
Miscellaneous .....	2,866.58

Total Other Income ..... \$ 88,315.55

## Other Expense

Interest ..... \$ 59,743.40

Excess of Income Over Expense to General Fund Surplus ..... \$158,256.64

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL**  
**STATEMENT OF NURSING EDUCATION COST**

For the Year Ended December 31, 1956

**Exhibit "B-1a"**

**Expenses**

**Direct:**

Salaries—Administration .....	\$ 9,624.17	
—Instructors .....	48,151.85	
—Housemother .....	3,634.97	
Uniforms, Textbooks, Etc. ....	1,714.38	
Linens Used .....	162.58	
Teaching and Office Supplies ..	2,924.94	
Entertainment and Recreation ..	853.95	
Travel Expense .....	529.63	
Blue Cross, Medical and Pharmacy Expense .....	1,215.92	
Class Pins .....	655.06	
Religious .....	31.22	
Bad Debts .....	700.00	
Graduation and Other Expense ..	597.36	
Depreciation—Nurses' Home .....	3,524.65	
—Siloam Springs Building .....	55.18	
—Dwellings .....	310.00	
—Equipment .....	4,114.65	
Medical Service to Students .....	\$ 10,580.43	\$ 89,380.94

**Indirect:**

Dietary .....	\$112,748.13	
Housekeeping .....	1,180.23	
Plant Operation .....	21,928.53	
Maintenance .....	19,494.75	
Religious and Social Service .....	5,070.72	
Depreciation—New Building .....	5,784.35	
Administrative .....	\$ 26,317.72	\$192,524.43

**Total Expense** .....\$281,905.37

**Less: Income**

Arkansas Baptist State Convention		
Cooperative Program .....	\$ 30,000.00	
Tuitions .....	17,048.28	\$ 47,048.28

**Nursing Education Cost—To Exhibit "B 1"** .....\$234,857.09

Average Number of Students ..... 204

Net Cost per Student .....\$ 1,151.26

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE

BALANCE SHEET

September 30, 1956

GENERAL FUND

ASSETS

Current Assets

Cash .....		\$ 74,490.60
Patients accounts receivable .....	\$680,696.63	
Less: Estimated uncollectible .....	50,616.06	630,080.57
Inventories .....		246,203.83
Deposits .....		785.75
Prepaid interest .....		3,792.00
Prepaid insurance .....		21,396.70
<b>Total .....</b>		<b>\$976,749.45</b>

Other Assets

Notes receivable—Student .....		9,490.00
<b>Total General Fund Assets .....</b>		<b>\$986,239.45</b>

LIABILITIES AND EQUITIES

Current Liabilities

Accounts payable .....		\$184,045.65
Accrued expenses		
Payroll taxes .....	\$ 36,904.14	
Salaries .....	17,737.43	
Professional fees .....	3,450.00	
Insurance—Officer .....	2,008.77	
Realty taxes .....	958.64	
Employes deductions .....	5,622.44	
Chaplain's fund .....	578.60	
Student nurses' fund .....	2,967.13	
Scholarship fund .....	1,469.50	
Laboratory deposit .....	415.00	\$ 72,111.65
<b>Total .....</b>		<b>\$265,157.30</b>
<b>General Fund Equity .....</b>		<b>730,082.15</b>
<b>Total Liabilities and Equities .....</b>		<b>\$986,239.45</b>

**BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL**  
**MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE**  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
**September 30, 1956**

**PLANT FUND**

<b>Assets</b>	
Land, building and equipment .....	\$12,860,887.34
Reserve for depreciation .....	2,483,514.38
<b>Total Plant Fund Assets .....</b>	<b>\$10,377,372.96</b>
<b>Liabilities</b>	
Notes payable .....	\$ 472,000.00
Mortgage payable .....	3,387,584.89
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 3,859,584.89</b>
<b>Plant Fund Equity .....</b>	<b>\$6,517,788.07</b>
<b>Total Plant Fund Liabilities and Equity .....</b>	<b>\$10,377,372.96</b>

**SPECIAL FUND**

<b>Assets</b>	
Stocks and bonds .....	\$ 10,609.13
Real estate .....	166,793.47
<b>Total Special Fund Assets .....</b>	<b>\$ 177,402.60</b>
<b>Plant Fund Equity .....</b>	<b>\$ 177,402.60</b>

**ENDOWMENT FUND**

<b>Assets</b>	
Stock—A. T. & T. Co. ....	\$ 25,000.00
<b>Endowment Fund Equity .....</b>	<b>\$ 25,000.00</b>

**BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL**  
**MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE**  
**PROPERTIES AND RESERVES FOR DEPRECIATION**  
**September 30, 1956**

	C O S T	D E P R E C I A T I O N		B o o k V a l u e
		S u s t a i n e d	R e s e r v e	9-30-56
<b>Land and Improvements .....</b>	<b>\$ 482,363.89</b>	<b>\$ 2,387.76</b>	<b>\$ 28,169.50</b>	<b>\$ 454,194.39</b>
<b>Buildings</b>				
899 Madison Avenue .....	\$ 2,962,041.28	\$ 62,120.52	\$1,445,412.07	\$ 1,516,629.21
Madison—East unit .....	7,036,454.16	25,250.82	25,250.82	7,011,203.34
Plant assets under construction .....	363,593.93			363,593.93
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$10,362,089.37</b>	<b>\$ 87,371.34</b>	<b>\$1,470,662.89</b>	<b>\$ 8,891,426.48</b>
<b>Equipment and Furniture</b>				
Automobile, truck and bus .....	\$ 10,013.19	\$ 2,055.44	\$ 5,330.41	\$ 4,682.78
899 Madison Avenue .....	1,341,829.14	38,031.96	965,110.31	376,718.83
Madison—East unit .....	664,591.75	14,241.27	14,241.27	650,350.48
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 2,016,434.08</b>	<b>\$ 54,328.67</b>	<b>\$ 984,681.99</b>	<b>\$ 1,031,752.09</b>
<b>Total .....</b>		<b>\$144,087.77</b>		
<b>Total—Exhibit A .....</b>	<b>\$12,860,887.34</b>		<b>\$2,483,514.38</b>	<b>\$10,377,372.96</b>

OUACHITA COLLEGE  
BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1956

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Current Assets:

Cash on Hand and in Banks—General Fund .....	\$ 1,281.33	
Due from Cooperative Program—May Payments .....	15,165.91	
Notes Receivable .....	\$ 3,740.09	
Accounts Receivable—Students and Housing Rents .. 18,809.27	\$22,549.36	
Less: Reserve for Bad Debts .....	7,801.11	14,748.25
Accounts Receivable—Other .....	151.23	
Inventories—Provisions and Supplies .....	12,239.99	
Due from Endowment Fund Income Account .....	50,679.33	\$ 94,266.04

Restricted Assets:

Cash on Hand and in Various Banks—Various Funds \$	94,617.90	
Stock—Central National Bank of Cleveland .....	8,368.00	102,985.90

Trust Funds—United States Treasury Bonds:

William Lee Johnson—Trust .....	\$ 2,000.00	
James White—Trust .....	2,000.00	4,000.00

Investments:

United States Savings Bonds .....	\$ 711.25	
Bonds—Second Baptist Church, El Dorado, Ark. ....	1,000.00	1,711.25

Bond and Interest Sinking Fund Accounts:

Cash in Union National Bank, Little Rock, Ark. ....	\$ 6,225.81	
Cash in Elk Horn Bank and Trust Co., Arkadelphia ...	1,002.60	7,228.41

Properties:

Land—Campus, Farm and Other .....	\$ 70,272.41	
Stadium .....	42,995.57	
Buildings .....	1,409,239.95	
Construction in Process (Estimated Cost \$300,000.00)	149,467.45	
Equipment and Library Books .....	359,925.76	
Automobiles and Tractors .....	5,596.97	
Livestock and Feed .....	2,530.00	2,041,028.11

Other Funds Assets:

Cash in Bank—Bottoms Endowment Fund .....	\$ 385.82	
—Johnson Fund .....	62.43	\$ 448.25

Notes Receivable—Bottoms Endowment Fund .....	\$10,000.00	
—Johnson Fund .....	10,000.00	20,000.00

Accrued Interest Receivable:

Bottoms Endowment Fund .....	\$ 250.00	
Johnson Fund .....	250.00	500.00
		20,948.25

Other Assets:

Cash in Bank—Dormitory Building Fund .....	\$ 39,800.27	
Utility Deposit .....	5.00	
Water and Gas Line Deposits .....	5,896.37	45,701.64

Deferred Charges:

Prepaid Insurance .....		5,119.04
-------------------------	--	----------

Total Assets ..... \$2,322,988.64

## OUACHITA COLLEGE

## BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1956

Exhibit "A"

(Continued)

## LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

## Current Liabilities:

Accounts Payable .....	\$	15,942.06	
Credit Balances—Accounts Receivable—Others .....		147.28	
Deposits—Amounts Held for Organization and Others .....		682.47	
Deposits—Housing and ROTC .....		8,517.03	
Accrued Interest .....		1,585.93	
Accrued Social Security Taxes .....		1,077.18	
Federal Withheld Taxes .....		2,790.21	
Accrued Other Taxes .....		2.37	
Notes Payable—Amount Due within One Year .....		22,500.00	
Accrued Relief and Annuity .....		1,060.38	
			\$ 54,304.91

## Deferred Liabilities:

Notes Payable .....	\$32,500.00		
Less: Amount Due Within One Year .....	22,500.00*	\$	10,000.00
3.01% Dormitory Bonds Payable .....		74,000.00	
2.75% Dormitory Bonds Payable .....		175,000.00	259,000.00
Restricted Funds .....			102,985.90

## Trust Funds:

William Lee Johnson—Trust .....	\$	2,000.00	
James White—Trust .....		2,000.00	4,000.00

## Other Funds:

Bottoms Endowment Fund—Principal .....	\$	10,000.00	
—Income .....		635.82	
Johnson Fund—Principal .....		10,000.00	
—Income .....		312.43	20,948.25

## Net Worth:

Investment in Properties .....	\$2,041,028.11		
Working Capital—Deficit .....	(155,278.53)		1,881,749.58
Total Liabilities and Net Worth .....			\$2,322,988.64

\*The college is required to deposit \$22,500.00 in the next year in the Bond and Interest Sinking Fund Accounts.

Contract with Peterson, Garbi and Joseph for the new boys dormitory for \$270,650.00 has been let. Of this amount, \$100,350.30 has been paid for the portion completed leaving an unpaid balance of \$170,299.70 at May 31, 1956, which is not shown on the balance sheet.



**OUACHITA COLLEGE  
ENDOWMENT FUND  
BALANCE SHEET**

May 31, 1956

Exhibit "A"

**ASSETS**

Cash in Simmons National Bank—Pine Bluff, Arkansas .....	\$ 13,372.70
Bonds—Par Value \$274,150.00—Carried at.....	240,212.24
Stocks—Cost .....	137,395.55
Real Estate Loans .....	190,368.69
Other Notes Receivable.....	57,885.00
Real Estate .....	4,700.00
<b>Total Assets .....</b>	<b>\$643,434.18</b>

**LIABILITIES**

Due Income Account .....	\$ 22,666.50
Endowment Principal—Exhibit "D" .....	524,524.73
Profit from Fund Operations—Exhibit "E" .....	96,242.95
<b>Total Liabilities .....</b>	<b>\$643,434.18</b>

**OUACHITA COLLEGE  
ENDOWMENT FUND**

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Principal

For the Year Ended May 31, 1956

Exhibit "B"

Balance in Simmons National Bank—May 31, 1955 .....	\$ 21,424.90
<b>Receipts:</b>	
Bonds Sold or Collected .....	\$ 32,517.84
Stocks Sold or Exchanged .....	15,000.00
Principal Payments—Real Estate and Other Loans.....	95,623.98
Additions to Principal .....	1,000.00
Loans from Income Account .....	22,666.50
Payments on Defaulted Bonds and Interest in Arrears.....	1,428.35
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>168,236.67</b>
	<b>\$189,661.57</b>
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
Bonds Purchased .....	\$ 25,981.25
Stocks Purchased .....	17,315.81
Real Estate and Other Loans Made .....	132,991.81
<b>Total Disbursements .....</b>	<b>176,288.87</b>
Balance in Simmons National Bank—May 31, 1956.....	\$ 13,372.70

## OUACHITA COLLEGE

## ENDOWMENT FUND

## Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Income

For the Year Ended May 31, 1956

## Exhibit "C"

Balance in Simmons National Bank—May 31, 1955.....		\$43,039.21
<b>Receipts:</b>		
Sale of Rights .....	\$ 16.20	
Dividends on Stocks.....	6,969.75	
Interest on Bonds .....	11,923.76	
Interest on Real Estate and Other Loans .....	9,595.59	
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>		<b>28,505.30</b>
		<b>\$71,544.51</b>
<b>Disbursements:</b>		
Loans to Principal Fund .....	\$22,666.50	
Remitted to Ouachita College .....	20,000.00	
Trust Fees—Simmons National Bank .....	543.68	
Safe Deposit Box Rent .....	16.50	
Audit Fee .....	300.00	
Telephone Call .....	5.00	
<b>Total Disbursements .....</b>		<b>43,531.68</b>
Balance in Simmons National Bank—May 31, 1956.....		\$28,012.83

## OUACHITA COLLEGE

## SUMMARY OF INCOME AND EXPENSE

For the Year Ended May 31, 1956

		Per Cent Operating Income
<b>Operating Income</b>		
Educational—Exhibit "B-1" .....	\$173,483.85	47.14
Non-Educational—Exhibit "B-2" .....	234,430.54	63.71
<b>Gross Operating Income .....</b>	<b>\$407,914.39</b>	<b>110.85</b>
Deduct: Scholarship Discounts .....	39,922.56	10.85
<b>Operating Income .....</b>	<b>367,991.83</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b>Operating Expenses</b>		
Educational—Exhibit "B-1" .....	\$235,016.22	63.87
Non-Educational—Exhibit "B-2" .....	209,506.71	56.93
Plant Operating and Administrative Expenses—Exhibit "B-3" .....	144,185.31	39.18
<b>Total Operating Expenses .....</b>	<b>588,708.24</b>	<b>159.98</b>
<b>Net Operating Loss .....</b>	<b>(\$220,716.41)</b>	<b>(59.98)</b>
Non-Operating Income—Exhibit "B-4" .....	286,769.68	77.93
	\$ 66,053.27	17.95
Non-Operating Deductions—Exhibit "B-4" .....	10,283.68	2.79
<b>Net Gain for the Year.....</b>	<b>\$ 55,769.59</b>	<b>15.16</b>

OUACHITA COLLEGE  
STUDENT LOAN FUNDS  
BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1956

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Cash in Bank:

Merchants and Planters Bank and Trust Co.:

Baxter B. Cannon Fund .....	\$ 7,047.67		
Albert F. Riley Memorial Fund .....	1,259.47		
Carol D. and Relda Wood Fund .....	131.21		
Fannie T. McMillan Fund .....	172.25		
Ouachita Ministers Loan Fund .....	486.94		
Caddo McCabe Fund .....	76.70		
Jim G. Ferguson Fund .....	1,236.89		
Curtis Rankin Memorial Loan Fund .....	2,319.36		
Eunie T. Wilson Fund .....	4,702.00		
W. C. Edwards Memorial Fund .....	1,500.00	\$18,932.49	

Elk Horn Bank and Trust Company:

James J. Pugh Loan Fund .....	\$ 350.57		
J. E. Johnson Loan Fund .....	48.50	399.07	\$19,331.56

Notes Receivable—Students:

Baxter B. Cannon Fund .....	\$ 629.75		
James J. Pugh Loan Fund .....	17,857.52	18,487.27	

U. S. Treasury Bonds:

Baxter B. Cannon Fund .....	\$ 3,700.00		
Albert F. Riley Memorial Fund .....	3,300.00	7,000.00	
<b>Total Assets</b> .....			<b>\$44,818.83</b>

ACCOUNTABILITIES

Baxter B. Cannon Fund .....	\$11,377.42		
Albert F. Riley Memorial Fund .....	4,559.47		
Carol D. and Relda Wood Fund .....	131.21		
Fannie T. McMillan Fund .....	172.25		
Ouachita Ministers Loan Fund .....	486.94		
Caddo McCabe Fund .....	76.70		
Jim G. Ferguson Fund .....	1,236.89		
Curtis Rankin Memorial Fund .....	2,319.36		
Eunie T. Wilson Fund .....	4,702.00		
W. C. Edwards Memorial Fund .....	1,500.00		
James J. Pugh Loan Fund .....	18,208.09		
J. E. Johnson Loan Fund .....	48.50		
<b>Total Accountabilities</b> .....			<b>\$44,818.83</b>

**OUACHITA COLLEGE**  
**STUDENT LOAN FUNDS**  
**STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
**For the Year Ended May 31, 1956**  
**Exhibit "B"**

	Baxter B. Cannon Fund	Albert F. Riley Memorial Fund	Carol D. and Relda Wood Fund	Fannie T. McMillan Fund	Ouachita Ministers Loan Fund	Caddo McCabe Fund
Balance in Bank—May 31, 1955....	<u>\$6,921.65</u>	<u>\$1,180.49</u>	<u>\$ 131.21</u>	<u>\$ 172.25</u>	<u>\$ 486.94</u>	<u>\$ 76.70</u>
<b>Receipts:</b>						
Repayment of Loans.....	37.50					
Interest on Loans.....						
Interest on U. S. Bonds.....	88.52	78.98				
Contribution to Principal Fund.....						
	<u>126.02</u>	<u>78.98</u>				
	<u>7,047.67</u>	<u>1,259.47</u>	<u>131.21</u>	<u>172.25</u>	<u>486.94</u>	<u>76.70</u>
<b>Disbursements:</b>						
Audit Expense.....						
Loans to Students.....						
Balance in Bank—May 31, 1956....	<u>7,047.67</u>	<u>1,259.47</u>	<u>131.21</u>	<u>172.25</u>	<u>486.94</u>	<u>76.70</u>

**OUACHITA COLLEGE**  
**STUDENT LOAN FUNDS**  
**STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
**For the Year Ended May 31, 1956**  
**Exhibit "B"**  
**(Continued)**

	Curtis Rankin Memorial Fund	Jim G. Ferguson Fund	Eunie T. Wilson Fund	W. C. Edwards Memorial Fund	James J. Pugh Loan Fund	J. E. Johnson Loan Fund
Balance in Bank—May 31, 1955.....	<u>\$2,319.36</u>	<u>\$1,236.89</u>	<u>\$4,702.00</u>	<u>\$1,500.00</u>	<u>\$10,373.98</u>	\$
<b>Receipts:</b>						
Repayment of Loans.....					4,876.10	
Interest on Loans.....					20.04	
Interest on U. S. Bonds.....						48.50
					<u>4,896.14</u>	<u>48.50</u>
Contribution to Principal Fund.....	<u>2,319.36</u>	<u>1,236.89</u>	<u>4,702.00</u>	<u>1,500.00</u>	<u>15,270.12</u>	<u>48.50</u>
<b>Disbursements:</b>						
Audit Expense.....					75.00	
Loans to Students.....					14,844.55	
					<u>14,919.55</u>	
Balance in Bank—May 31, 1956....	<u>\$2,319.36</u>	<u>\$1,236.89</u>	<u>\$4,702.00</u>	<u>\$1,500.00</u>	\$ 350.57	\$ 48.50

## BAXTER B. CANNON FUND

## PRINCIPAL

## BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1956

## Exhibit "A"

## ASSETS

Current Assets	
Cash in Bank .....	\$ 5,600.90
Investments	
Stocks—Arkansas Power & Light Company 35 Shares 4.72 Preferred Stock—Cost .....	\$ 3,648.00
Bonds—U. S. Savings—Series "F"; Maturity Value \$4,000.00—Cost .....	2,960.00
Note—W. E. and E. E. Nowlin—Due May 25, 1957.....	15,000.00
Life Insurance—Equitable Life Assurance Society Policy No. 150891 on Life of H. C. Anderson, Paid up and assigned, Face Value \$707.00 .....	554.93
Total Investments .....	22,162.93
Other Assets	
Advance to Endowment Committee .....	65.50
Total Assets .....	\$27,829.33

## ACCOUNTABILITIES

Principal Fund .....	\$16,623.80
Earned Income Fund—Per Exhibit "C" .....	11,205.53
Total Accountabilities .....	\$27,829.33

## BAXTER B. CANNON FUND

## PRINCIPAL

## STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Period June 1, 1954 to May 31, 1956

## Exhibit "B"

Balance—June 1, 1954—Merchants and Planters Bank and Trust Company, Arkadelphia, Arkansas .....	\$3,625.90
Receipts	
Dividends—Arkansas Power & Light Company: 4.72 Preferred Stock .....	\$ 375.20
Interest on E. E. and W. E. Nowlin Notes .....	1,500.00
Amount Received on Exchange of \$6.00 Preferred for 4.72 Preferred—Stock of Arkansas Power & Light Company .....	182.00
Total Receipts .....	2,057.20
	\$5,683.10
Disbursements	
Safe Deposit Box Rent .....	\$ 7.20
Audit Expense .....	75.00
Total Disbursements .....	82.20
Balance—May 31, 1956—Merchants and Planters Bank and Trust Company, Arkadelphia, Arkansas .....	\$5,600.90

## BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

## BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1956

## Exhibit "A"

## ASSETS

## Current Assets

Cash on Hand and in Bank—General Fund .....	\$ 86,951.23	
Note Receivable—P. J. Douglas.....	4,541.44	
<b>Total Current Assets</b> .....		\$ 91,492.67

## Special Fund

Student Loan Fund—Cash in Bank .....		\$ 2,256.10
--------------------------------------	--	-------------

## Restricted Funds

Home Helpers Fund—Cash on Hand and in Bank.....	\$ 645.42	
Clothing Fund—Cash in Bank .....	1,067.13	
Recreation and Allowance Fund—Cash in Bank.....	572.51	
Recreation Equipment Fund—Cash in Bank.....	1,202.53	
<b>Total Restricted Funds</b> .....		\$ 3,487.59

## Investments

Endowment Fund—Stocks and Bonds.....	\$ 3,700.00	
Other Investments—U. S. Government Securities .....	134,472.48	
—Other Stocks and Bonds.....	1,253.39	
<b>Total Investments</b> .....		\$139,425.87

## Fixed Properties

Real Estate—Land .....		\$ 14,487.00
Cemetery Lots .....		70.00
Buildings—Old .....	\$105,363.58	
—New .....	62,505.53	
—Cottage Dormitories .....	132,843.86	
—Duplex Cottage .....	105,081.10	
—Farm .....	12,957.96	
—Pasteurizing Plant .....	11,716.09	
—Apartment—Basement Girl's Dormitory .....	1,458.94	
—New Gym and Assembly Building Construction in Process (Estimated Final Cost \$105,000.00) .....	\$ 56,243.76	\$488,170.82
Furniture and Equipment .....	17,959.30	
Autos and Trucks .....	14,390.83	
School Busses .....	9,762.99	
Farm Improvements .....	2,285.80	
Farm Equipment .....	10,453.62	
Equipment .....	22,774.51	
Sewer System .....	5,000.00	
Livestock .....	15,203.85	
Library Books .....	413.90	
<b>Total Fixed Properties</b> .....		\$600,972.62
<b>Total Assets</b> .....		\$837,634.85

## BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

## BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1956

Exhibit "A"

(Continued)

## LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

Endowment Fund .....	\$ 3,700.00
Special Fund .....	2,256.10
Net Worth	
Equity in Fixed Properties .....	\$600,972.62
Surplus—Restricted .....	3,487.59
—Not Restricted .....	227,218.54
Total Net Worth .....	<u>\$831,678.75</u>
Total Liabilities and Net Worth .....	<u>\$837,634.85</u>



BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, INCOME AND EXPENSE

For the Year Ended December 31, 1956

Exhibit "B"

Receipts and Income

Executive Board—1956 Cooperative Program.....	\$ 45,000.00	
—Designated .....	36,760.19	
Direct Contributions—Undesignated .....	11,140.79	
Special Contributions—Thanksgiving and Christmas.....	41,146.95	
—Clothing Fund .....	4,783.74	
—Recreation and Allowance .....	2,572.78	
—Home Helpers Fund.....	745.02	
—Student Loan Fund .....	138.42	
—Recreation Equipment .....	60.00	
—Camps and Siloam Springs.....	924.26	

Farm Income:

Farm Produce .....	\$ 21,851.71	
Prize Money .....	87.79	
Increase in Livestock Value .....	1,864.85	
	<u>\$ 23,804.35</u>	
Less: Farm Produce Used .....	\$ 21,599.22	\$ 1,705.13

Interest Received .....	2,816.18	
Increase in Value—U. S. Bonds .....	1,362.04	
Dividends Received .....	167.34	

Total Receipts and Income .....\$149,322.84

Expenses

Salaries .....	\$ 34,031.74
Wages .....	7,564.56
Relief and Annuity .....	2,027.25
Provisions—Food Purchased .....	12,337.36
Clothing and Shoes Purchased .....	4,658.32
Auto and Truck Expense .....	8,387.44
Utilities .....	6,869.80
Insurance .....	2,161.33
Auditing .....	250.00
Medical Expense .....	1,811.35
Farm and Dairy Expense .....	9,234.17
Repairs—General .....	771.44
Replacements and Improvements .....	2,435.57
School Supplies and Expense .....	1,056.06
Music Lessons .....	561.54
Miscellaneous Supplies and Expense .....	1,015.51
Office Supplies and Expense .....	2,009.08
Laundry, Cleaning, Barber and Beauty Shop.....	3,803.53
Travel .....	1,861.02
Advertising .....	65.00
Maintenance Supplies .....	5,437.79
Postage and Express .....	637.79
Recreation and Allowances .....	2,362.00
Home Helpers Expense .....	743.75

Totals Forwarded .....\$112,093.40 \$149,322.84

**BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE**  
**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, INCOME AND EXPENSE**

For the Year Ended December 31, 1956

Exhibit "B"

(Continued)

Total Receipts and Income Brought Forward.....		\$149,322.84
<b>Expenses (Cont.)</b>		
Total Brought Forward .....	\$112,098.40	
Loss on Sale of Auto .....	64.50	
Summer Camps .....	1,232.83	
Christmas Specials .....	1,029.71	
Thanksgiving Expense .....	3,188.75	
Put in Student Loan Fund .....	138.42	
<b>Total Expenses .....</b>	<b>\$117,247.61</b>	
		<u>\$ 31,575.23</u>
<b>Other Receipts</b>		
Various Requests and Estates .....	\$ 78,401.01	
1956 Cooperative Program—Capital Needs .....	25,000.00	
Designated—Bus .....	1,870.00	
—Water Cooler .....	100.00	
		<u>105,371.01</u>
<b>Excess of Receipts and Income Over Expenses .....</b>		<b>\$136,946.24</b>

